RECEIVED LAS VEGAS DROP BOX CLERK OF SUPREME COURT

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF THE STA

MICHAEL SAMUEL SOLID,

Appellant,

VS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

NO. 85189

FILED

MAY 19 2023

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

VOL 3

LEGAL RESOURCE GROUP, LLC. T. AUGUSTUS CLAUS, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 10004 205 N. Stephanie St., Suite D221 Henderson, Nevada 89074 (702)463-4900 Attorney for Appellant



1	INDEX		
2	Amended Ex Parte Application for Order Requiring Material Witness		
3	to Post Bail	AA Vol. I, 000083-000086	
4	Amended Indictment	AA Vol. I, 000006-000009	
5	Case Appeal Statement	AA Vol. VII, 001700-001702	
6	Ex Parte Application for Order Requiring Material Witness		
7	to Post Bail	AA Vol. I, 000079-000082	
8	Indictment	AA Vol. I, 000001-000005	
9	Instructions to the Jury (Guilt Phase)	AA Vol. VI, 001477-001500	
10	Instructions to the Jury (Guilt Phase)	AA Vol. VII, 001501-001661	
11	Instructions to the Jury (Penalty Phase)	AA Vol. VII, 001649-001661	
12	Notice of Appeal	AA Vol. VII, 001698-001699	
13	Order Requiring Material Witness to Post Bail or Be		
14 15	Committed to Custody	AA Vol. I, 000087-000089	
16	Recorder's Transcript-Sentencing	AA Vol. VII, 001674-001693	
17	Second Amended Indictment	AA Vol. I, 000010-000014	
18	Second Amended Judgment of Conviction	AA Vol. VII, 001694-001697	
19	Sentencing Letters	AA Vol. VII, 001663-001673	
20	State's Fifth Supplemental Notice of Expert Witnesses	AA Vol. I, 000044-000074	
21	State's Fourth Supplemental Notice of Expert Witnesses	AA Vol. I, 000015-000043	
22	State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit the Prior Testimony of Any Witness Who Has		
23	Previously Testified Subject to Cross-Examination AA Vol. I, 000075-000078		
24	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. I, 000090-000250	
25	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. II, 000251-000500	
26	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. III, 000501-000750	
27	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. IV, 000751-001000	

28

1	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. V, 001001-001250
2	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial	AA Vol. VI, 001251-001476
3	Transcript of Proceedings-Jury Trial-Penalty Phase	AA Vol. VII, 001522-001648
4	Verdict (Guilt)	AA Vol. VII, 001520-001521
5	Verdict (Penalty)	AA Vol. VII, 001662
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

facing the direction of Charleston Boulevard, and here is an April 2018 street view from Google Maps, and it would be the gas pump towards the left top where that gold vehicle is. That's where Mr. Solid was with the white Ford Explorer.

So from this particular view, the evidence will show, that whoever was in that vehicle, Mr. Solid would have had a view of any individuals crossing Torrey Pines to get to Charleston.

And as I mentioned earlier, this particular spot also allows for easy access to Charleston Boulevard.

At some point, Solid is seen walking away from the SUV 4:09:24 p.m., right there, and the evidence will show at some point the defendants — the defendant and Jacob Dismont's cell phones were taken, and they were analyzed. Not only were both of their phones pinging in that area at the gas station where the video surveillance captures them, but the phone records also show that Mr. Dismont calls Mr. Solid at 4:09 p.m., and that is while Mr. Solid is in the vehicle, and Mr. Dismont is on foot.

The call is 13 seconds, but at 4:09 p.m.

You see Solid returning to the SUV at 4:09:55, and Dismont again calls Solid at 4:11 p.m., and this is a little longer call. It's like 30 seconds long, but again, the cell towers are registering or pinging both phones belonging to Mr. Solid and Mr. Dismont at that gas station.

And at 4:12:21 p.m., the SUV pulls on to West Charleston.

And so the SUV crosses Torrey Pines traveling west on Charleston and at 4:12:27 p.m., you can see it right there.

The SUV travels west on Charleston. You can see it right there 4:12:29 p.m., and the boys reappear walking west on Charleston at 4:12:59.

And so this is an aerial map that shows the path the boys were walking on the sidewalk leading up to the Premier Car Wash where Marcos would be attacked and confronted by Jacob Dismont.

And so the last thing that the surveillance from the Terrible's captures is traffic backing up at about 4:15 p.m. on Charleston.

The paramedics and the ambulance arrive to Marcos's location at 4:50 p.m. There were several 9-1-1 calls that were placed. Rebecca Shanahan, you'll hear from her. She called 9-1-1 at 4:12 p.m. Christine Bullard also called at 4:13 p.m. And the site or the area where Marcos and the confrontation with the SUV and with Mr. Dismont occurs is right here on West Charleston Boulevard at the intersection of Scholl, Scholl Drive. And so from right to left, that's going west on Charleston and across Scholl, and there's that left turn lane where you can, you know, make a U-turn.

So what evidence are we going to show you to support

the fact that Mr. Solid had knowledge that Dismont was committing a robbery? You look at the video, you're going to see that Mr. Solid was at this gas station purchasing a dollar's worth of gas for 10 to 11 minutes.

The evidence will show that Mr. Solid knew that a robbery was occurring because he stayed parked in that second location, that second pump overlooking Charleston and with a view of Torrey Pines in Charleston for three and a half minutes not pumping gas, not doing anything except coming out of the car, going towards that area, getting a phone call, getting back in the car, getting another phone call, and then taking off towards Charleston.

We're also going to present to you eyewitness testimony. You going to hear from Alejandro Romo, who is — who was working at that car wash this particular day. He was out holding signs, trying to get business, trying to drum up business for this car wash, and he's going to tell you what he saw. He saw Jacob Dismont come up, try to snatch this iPad from Marcos. Marcos fought back. Marcos was drug onto the street. He saw that Jacob Dismont entered the front passenger side of an awaiting SUV, white SUV in that turn lane being driven by a black male adult.

Rebecca Shanahan, will also testify. She would be in a vehicle. She's in an SUV directly behind Mr. Solid in that white SUV, and she'll tell you that as she was sitting at the

intersection something caught her eye towards the car wash area, and when she finally looked over, she saw a young Hispanic boy being attacked by a white male adult.

And she also will tell you that the Hispanic male adult, who we later learn is Marcos Arenas is being drug across eastbound Charleston towards that white SUV that's parked directly in front of her, and at some point, Marcos makes contact with Rebecca, and while her windows are up, she can see him mouth, help, help, and so she starts honking the horn to try to stop this white male adult from continuing to punch and drag and try — have this attack and this interaction with Marcos.

When that doesn't work, she sees the white male adult enter the front passenger seat of the vehicle, and she sees Marcos trying to reach in, as if he's trying to retrieve something from the inside of the car, or he's being held onto the car. The car immediately upon the white male adult entering — upon Jacob Dismont entering the front passenger seat, Rebecca will tell you that the SUV immediately guns it; it just shot off. And it appeared to her from her vantage point that Marcos was hanging on and trying to run with the car until he couldn't anymore or he was bumped off, and he fell to the ground, and the car ran him over.

Ms. Bullard is going to give you very similar testimony. She was in a different location. She was passing

through on the middle lane of Charleston Boulevard, or actually it would be the first travel lane of Charleston Boulevard westbound.

There's another individual, Ronald Lakeman, who was also in a vehicle who sees the whole thing, and Rebecca, as I indicated to you and multiple eyewitnesses will tell you that when the white SUV being driven by Michael Solid shot off, of course it had to kind of cut off the person in the first travel lane because you can see from the turn lane, if you go straight, I mean, you're going to hit a median because there's another turning lane right there.

And, of course, you're going to hear from Marcos's best friend, Gacory, because he was with him when Jacob Dismont attacked him with the iPad.

Rebecca will tell you that Gacory stayed on the sidewalk screaming for help, in shock, and at some point he, after Marcos falls to the ground, *Gacory* will tell you that he runs up and sees Marcos, thinks that he's dead, and he runs home and tells his mom, and then they tell Ivan Arenas, who then responds to the scene.

By the time Ivan makes it to the scene, Marcos had already been transported because Marcos was very Tucky that day. There was a paramedic, an AMR paramedic ambulance on their way to another call on Charleston and Shadow Lane going eastbound on Charleston, and as they approach this area they

wondered why is traffic stopped. Cars are just stopped, you know. They were like they had their lights and sirens on, but why is everybody stopped?

And at some point, when they pull into this median now over here to make a U-turn, you know, going left, going eastbound on Charleston, she looks down, Stephanie Teague, the paramedic looks down and sees Marcos laying there. So she stops. They render aid. She'll tell you about the injuries she saw on Marcos, including the tire marks across his face and his abdomen.

So we are going to show you, and the evidence is going to show Mr. Solid's knowledge that Mr. Dismont, that he knew Dismont was committing a robbery because you have to take into account, and you'll see this evidence, where he parks the SUV to wait for Dismont. This is a turning lane, a left turning lane, except he doesn't turn. He just sits there and waits, and look at where it is in relation to where the actual — the evidence will show the struggle happened or the struggle ensued, the robbery ensued between Jacob Dismont and Marcos Arenas.

You're also going to hear testimony. It'll be read into the record from Detective Freeman, who was with the fatal detail unit of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. He did an accident work up, and he testified that Marcos was drug 88.51 feet before he fell to the ground.

You will also see photos from inside of the white SUV belonging to Jacob Dismont, the vehicle that Mr. Solid was driving when he shot off and ran Marcos over, and you'll see it's not an overly large interior. To the right or to the front of this particular photo, that's the front passenger seat where Mr. Dismont would have entered with the iPad where Marcos, trailing behind, reaching in right there, that front passenger seat, that's what the evidence is going to show.

The evidence is going to show Mr. Solid sitting on the driver side, as you can see from the top of this photo. This is a photo from a different angle. It's not a huge space. Anyone who was sitting in the driver seat of that vehicle would have been able to see and observe what it was that was going on with the front passenger seat and 15-year-old Marcos Arenas trying to get into the vehicle or trying to grab something from the vehicle.

The evidence is going to show that Michael Solid was the getaway driver. That's what his conduct shows before and during this crime.

The evidence is going to show on May 17th, 2016, Mr. Solid and Mr. Dismont meet. Mr. Dismont, however, is trying his best not to use the SUV, and so he's using this, you know, bike thing that he has.

And then we're going to show you evidence. We're going to admit evidence showing the cover-up, okay.

And so Mr. Dismont's phone was also taken. It was forensically downloaded, meaning they basically dumped the phone. That's what it's called. They dumped the phone, and it shows, these dumps, you'll hear from Brad Berghuis, these phone dumps or these forensic downloads are so good that you can often get deleted messages. You can sometimes retrieve those, and he did this time.

But you're going to see, you're going to hear about multiple conversations Jacob Dismont had with his brother or I believe it's his stepbrother or cousin, Brian Goodwin, and they talked extensively about how he needs to get rid of the vehicle, how that vehicle is hot, how he needs to stop making contact with Mr. Solid, basically rid yourself of any association with what just happened at that Chevron, at that car wash on Charleston on May 16th, 2013. That's the advice that he gets.

You'll have these text messages. In particular, you're going to hear about this text message from May 18th, 2013, at about 10:44 a.m., where Goodwin, his relative is telling Dismont, odds are that you can never drive that Explorer again unless you get it painted. It's too hot, even with tires and whatnot.

MR. MARCHESE: Judge, may we approach?

THE COURT: Yes.

(The bench conference began.)

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 MR. MARCHESE: This is a distance?

THE COURT: Mr. Marchese (indiscernible).

MR. MARCHESE: I'm sorry.

THE COURT: You're okay.

MR. MARCHESE: I'm having -- so it was my understanding this is a conversation between codefendant, Mr. Dismont and Mr. Dismont's brother.

MS. BOTELHO: Uh-huh. Yeah. Like stepbrother, cousin, something like that or relative.

MR. MARCHESE: After the fact?

MS. BOTELHO: Oh, no. This is still in furtherance of the conspiracy, May 18th.

MR. MARCHESE: These are -- I would argue that these are hearsay comments.

MS. BOTELHO: They were statements made in furtherance of the conspiracy by the coconspirator.

MR. MARCHESE: Who is unavailable to cross-examine.

THE COURT: And there's the conspiracy to commit murder obviously charged, but the issue you're saying is a confrontation issue?

MR. MARCHESE: And hearsay.

THE COURT: May I ask you to move on for opening purposes, and we can address it a little further once we -- when you intend to introduce these statements.

MS. BOTELHO: Okay.

THE COURT: Thank you.

(The bench conference was concluded.)

MS. BOTELHO: So the evidence is going to show that Mr. Dismont didn't want to drive this SUV. He wanted to (indiscernible) and he wanted to distance himself from this vehicle, and he actually goes to some lengths to cover up parts of the SUV. He adds stickers to it, as shown in this photo, stickers to the back.

There's also going to be testimony from

Detective Tate Sanborn, who was a homicide detective at the

time. He looked at the phone records from Mr. Solid's phone,

and he will testify that there were 38 deleted calls between

Mr. Solid and Mr. Dismont on May 16th, 2013, the day that

they ran over — robbed and ran over Marcos Arenas. The calls

from the following days were deleted also, and the text

messages between Mr. Solid and Mr. Dismont were also deleted.

The evidence will also show that in an attempt to distance themselves from that white Ford Explorer, they placed false license plates on the vehicle, and the vehicle, the license plates actually register back to Karyn Licari, who is Mr. Solid's girlfriend's mom.

The 9-1-1 call, the first 9-1-1 call is logged at 4:12 p.m. The first call, Mr. Solid made to unload the stolen iPad that Jacob Dismont had just forcefully taken from Marcos Arenas occurred at 6:34 p.m. that same day. So on May 16th,

2013, Solid gets \$80 for the iPad, for Marcos's iPad.

And we're going to show you evidence of correspondence between Mr. Solid and Mr. Nicholas. On May 16th, 2013, between 6:34 p.m. and 6:52 p.m., and it was during these conversations where — well, after this conversation Mr. Solid shows up at Mr. Nicholas's apartment, and therein he tells Mr. Nicholas that he had committed a robbery to get that iPad.

You're going to hear -- you're going to hear from Mr. Nicholas about the statements Mr. Solid made to him when he showed up with that iPad.

Shortly after Marcos was run over.

And Mr. Nicholas will tell you that Mr. Solid came to his apartment on a Thursday, and he didn't recall the time, but the sun was still out.

Now, this is May 16th. So we're entering into the summer. It's staying light out a little longer.

And when the detectives asked Mr. Nicholas why would he give you the iPad, why would you come to mind? And Mr. Nicholas will tell you that he called me and asked me if he could borrow \$80 and told me that if I let him borrow 80 he'd give me an iPad. I told him to sell it to me. He said he didn't want to sell it. He said if I let him borrow 80, then he would leave the iPad, and he would come back the next day and give me a hundred dollars and get it back.

And when the Detective said and that's what he did? And that's what he did.

So you gave him \$80 in cash, the detective asks. Yes.

And so you keep the iPad?

And Mr. Nicholas says, yes. Right after he got here he told me, he's, like, I think I'm going to be on the news later. I'm, like, why? He's, like, man because I just robbed this and da, da, da, da. But he didn't tell me, like, what happened like that.

Did he say who he was with?

He said he tried to -- he tried to hang onto the car. Yeah, and he said --

And the detective asked, he say that he hit the kid? Mr. Nicholas will tell you, yeah, but he didn't explain it to me like that. He said after he got in the car, he's like the dude just jumped and tried to grab the car. He never said that he — they was hanging on the iPad and he dragged him. He said after he got back in the car, the dude tried to grab the car, and then he's, like, so I just speeded up, and then he fell, but he didn't tell me that ran over and shit like that.

And the detective says, yeah.

And Mr. Nicholas continues, like, he's, like, oh, and then when I was leaving, I seen a hell of ambulances and police coming. I don't know how they came that fast. I don't know

what happened. I was, like, what are you talking about, bro, like, wasn't paying attention.

And so three hours, two to three hours from the time Marcos is run over, his iPad is taken. The evidence is going to show that Mr. Solid was at Mr. Nicholas's apartment getting \$80 for it, talking about being on the news, talking about robbing someone, a kid. A kid who hung on.

The evidence is also going to show that Mr. Nicholas gave the iPad to another individual named David Doyle. He realized after he saw on the news what happened to this kid that this iPad was hot. So he gives it to this person David Doyle, who the police make contact with, and they obtain the iPad. They detectives look at the serial number, compare it with that receipt from the pawnshop, and lo and behold, that was Marcos's iPad.

So as I stated earlier, this case is going to boil down to evidence that we present to you of the defendant's conduct with his coconspirator, partner in crime, friend, before, during and after. That's what this case boils down to.

There isn't a recording of what they were thinking or what Mr. Solid knew. But as fact finders, as the jury, as the jury in this case, we are going to ask you to look at the evidence and pay special attention to these — to the before, during and after conduct of Mr. Solid and Mr. Dismont.

We are going to ask you at the end of this to find

Mr. Solid guilty of conspiracy robbery, robbery and murder with use of a deadly weapon.

When I say look at the evidence before, during and after, what I really mean is simply if it looks like a duck, quacks like a duck, acts like a deck, it probably is a duck. You can make whatever claims you want, and you can't change certain things. You can't change that conduct.

MR. MARCHESE: Object as to argumentative, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Ms. Botelho.

MS. BOTELHO: I'll move on, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

MS. BOTELHO: We are going to ask you to find Mr. Solid guilty of all counts at the end of this trial. Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you, State.

Defense, are you prepared to give an opening statement at this time, or are you --

MR. MARCHESE: Yes, we are, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Marchese. Go ahead.

OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE DEFENSE

MR. MARCHESE: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, again, my name is Jess Marchese, along with Mr. Leventhal on

behalf of Mr. Solid.

As serious as this case is, it's actually a pretty straightforward case. We are not going to waste your time during the course and scope of this trial arguing things that aren't really at issue.

As I stand here today in front of you making my opening statement, although the State has laid out the case and the facts for you, we don't necessarily disagree with a lot of it. We disagree with the conclusion, but we're not going to waste your time arguing about pictures and videos and what not.

We don't dispute that on the date of the occurrence Mr. Solid was present. We don't dispute that he was at the gas station, that he was in the vehicle. A lot of those things we're not going to argue to you.

But what we are going to argue to you are the things that, unfortunately, are not on video.

Okay. There's this fallacy a lot of people think that everything in the world, with traffic cameras, that there's video. Unfortunately in this case, there was no video of the actual occurrence. We've seen some of the lead up. We see some of the things afterwards, but we don't see what actually occurred during the events that are mainly in question.

Now, you will hear from some eyewitnesses, and as many of you are from Las Vegas and probably very familiar with

the road of Charleston, it's a very busy road, especially at about 4:00 p.m. in the afternoon when these events occurred.

What you'll hear, what we'll show you through the course and scope of this case is that yes, Mr. Dismont was there. I don't believe you're going to hear from Mr. Dismont from -- during this trial.

Mr. Dismont was there. Mr. Solid was there, and Mr. Leventhal had spoken about earlier, Mr. Solid's girlfriend was also present in that vehicle, in that Ford Explorer that they just showed you pictures of during the opening statement, and I can almost guarantee you throughout this case you're going to see more pictures and some more testimony and evidence about that Ford Explorer.

And when Mr. Solid was there and he was driving -- we concede that fact. As a matter fact, I think you'll hear from some forensic experts who will somehow link some forensic facts to Mr. Solid, and that was, in fact, the driver of that motor vehicle.

And again, in the back of the vehicle was Mr. Solid's girlfriend, their young child, and Mr. Dismont was, in fact, out of the vehicle.

Where the question and where the argument, I guess, if you will, arises is we are going to argue and show you throughout our case and throughout the State's case that Mr. Solid did not in fact know that there was a robbery. This

was Mr. Dismont on his own. He was the one out of the vehicle, the evidence will show you. He was the one going up to Mr. Exum and Mr. Arenas grabbing the iPad. There's some facts in dispute, whether he was being dragged or whether Mr. Arenas was going to the vehicle. Common sense and logic dictate that when you're in a stressful situation that many times the witnesses might get little facts like that wrong.

But the bottom line is yes, Mr. Arenas and Mr. Dismount were at the Ford Explorer at some point. Whether he was being pulled in or whether he was getting dragged, that's up for you to decide.

You'll hear some eyewitnesses, just some regular folks such as yourself. They'll come in here and testify what they remember, what they saw, what they heard, almost 10 years ago now. It's been a very long time.

So what I want you to focus on is I want you to focus on actual -- it's all important. We have nothing to hide. But I want you to focus on what actually transpired and try to piece together the actual moments in time as to when this tragedy occurred.

Mr. Dismont is the driver. We are going to show that it was very chaotic, honking, one of the individuals who was behind the vehicle saw this fight off to her side and started honking her horn. There's this fight. There's the dragging. There's the chasing, whatever you want to call it, and the

bottom line is Mr. Solid just panicked, and he hit the gas, and Mr. Arenas unfortunately — there might be some different testimony to whether he was run over or whether he fell down, but regardless, the young man is no longer with us. Awful, awful set of facts.

We don't dispute that he's no longer with us. I'm not going to insult your intelligence with that. I would imagine that the State is going to call a doctor to corroborate those facts as to what the cause of death was and that he did, in fact, die from that accident.

So that's what we want you to focus on. It is all important, ladies and gentlemen. We have nothing to hide. We'll have another opportunity to argue these facts. This is not evidence where we're at right now. You're about to hear the evidence shortly, but take your notes, listen, keep an open mind.

As Mr. Solid sits here, which was brought up to you the last two days when we went through jury selection, and it was brought up to you time and time again, and I cannot stress to you enough how important it is that as he sits here today he is still not guilty. If this case was submitted to you, you would have to, because you have not heard any evidence, vote not guilty for Mr. Solid, and we are confident that once this case is over and once you hear the evidence, once you hear the facts that you will come to that same conclusion, and that same

ı		
	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	conclusion for Mr. Solid, that he is not guilty of these	
2	charges.	
3	Thank you.	
4	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Marchese.	
5	State, you may call your first witness.	
6	MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, may I have a moment to	
7	gather some exhibits, but the State's first witness will be	
8	Ivan Arenas.	
9	THE COURT: Okay.	
10	IVAN ARENAS	
11	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,	
12	testified as follows:]	
13	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat, sir.	
14	State and spell both your first and last name for the	
15	record.	
16	THE WITNESS: My name is Ivan, I-v-a-n. Arenas,	
17	A-r-e-n-a-s.	
18	THE CLERK: Thank you.	
19	THE COURT: Thank you so much, Mr. Arenas.	
20	State, whenever you're ready, your witness.	
21	(Pause in the proceedings.)	
22	MS. BOTELHO: I'm sorry, Your Honor. We have a lot	
23	of stuff out of order right now.	
24	THE COURT: Okay. Did you need a break to get it	
25	together?	

MS. BOTELHO: That would be wonderful.

THE COURT: Okay. No problem.

Let's set -- we're going to take a 15-minute break. We've got to just get some documents in order. So I'm going to read the admonishment at this time, and then we'll hear from Mr. Arenas when we return.

During the recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet and radio; or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

So we'll be in recess until 10:35. We'll see you back at this time.

(Jury recessed at 10:21 a.m.)

THE COURT: All right. You may be at ease. You may be seated.

Sir, I guess we got a little bit ahead of ourselves. If you want to take a 15-minute break, if you want to sit back with your family, go get a drink, whatever, a drink of water, anything you want at this time, go ahead. You don't have to sit there.

(Proceedings recessed at 10:22 a.m., until 10:42 a.m.)

i	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 ! 2022-05-18
1	(Outside the presence of the jury.)
2	MS. BOTELHO: I am going to be using, Your Honor,
3	State's Exhibits 107, 114, 90, 116 and 2. And I approached
4	Mr. Leventhal; they will be stipulating to these exhibits.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	MR. LEVENTHAL: That's correct.
7	THE COURT: So admitted.
8	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 2, 90, 107, 114, 116 admitted.)
9	THE COURT: And you have permission to publish as
10	well.
11	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
12	THE COURT: All right. Let's get the jury in.
13	(Jury reconvened at 10:43 a.m.)
14	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the presence
15	of the jury?
16	MS. BOTELHO: The State does.
17	MR. MARCHESE: Yes, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: All right. I counted. I think we're
19	correct this time. You may be seated.
20	Mr. Arenas, if you want to just head on up.
21	Sir, you're still under oath. Have a seat.
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
23	THE COURT: No problem.
24	Ms. Botelho, your witness.
25	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BOTELHO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Good morning, sir.
- A How are you today?
- Q I'm okay. How are you?
- A I'm here.
- Q Mr. Arenas, I'd like to turn your attention to March of 2013. Was there a birthday for one of your sons that month?
- 9 A Yes. It was -- well, two of my sons' birthdays is on 10 that month, Marcos Arenas, which is March 24 -- I'm sorry.
- 11 March 21st, 1998. And Omar's birthday is March 31st, 1998.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A '99.
- Q Okay. And so they're very close in age?
- 15 A Yeah. They call them my German twins or something like that.
- Q Okay. In 2013, when Marcos had that birthday in March, how old did he turn?
 - A He had just turned 15 years old.
 - Q Did you get him a birthday gift that year?
 - A Yes. I had originally -- I got him -- I got it for him a little -- I gave it to him a little bit before his birthday, which was a laptop.
 - Q Okay. And did there come a time where that laptop stopped working?

A Yes, on his birthday it stopped working, and it was still under -- I still had warranty from the pawnshop. So right after we celebrated his birthday party, I ran back to the pawnshop and to get an exchange.

Q Okay. When you returned to the pawnshop, did you have Marcos meet you there?

A Yes. Yes. I was having issues picking a different device because of how picky he is. So I decided to have him meet me at the pawnshop so he could pick another toy.

Q And did he meet you?

A Yeah. On the way there I noticed an iPad right on the background. So I asked the guy to -- if I could see that iPad. And shortly after, that's when he showed up at the store, and I just handed the iPad. I put it on his hand, and so he could take a look at it, and I asked him if he liked it, and he said, yes.

Q So did you end up purchasing that iPad for Marcos?

A Yeah. Yeah. I ended up having to get a payday loan to be able to come up with the rest of the money so I could purchase — there was a price difference.

Q Okay.

A So I did what I had to do to make sure that he had his device.

Q Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked and admitted as State's Exhibit Number 107.

C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18			
Do you recognize this person?			
А	Yeah. That's my baby.		
Q	And was this Marcos who turned 15?		
А	Yeah.		
Q	And was Marcos the one that you got the iPad for?		
А	Yes, that's him.		
Q	Showing you what's been marked and admitted as		
State's Ex	xhibit Number 114 by way of stipulation. I'm going to		
zoom in.	Can you see that, Mr. Arenas?		
A	Yes.		
Q	Okay. What is this exhibit?		
А	It's the receipt for the iPad.		
Q	Okay. And it shows the date of April 8th of 2013.		
Does that sound about right?			
А	Yeah. Like I said at the beginning, I got him the		
I got it for him a little early, but it was for his birthday.			
Q	Okay. Along with the iPad, did you get him a cover		
for his iPad?			
А	Yeah.		
Q	Okay. And do you recall what type of cover you ended		
up getting for him?			
The sended we wishing a second that it is a little			

up He ended up picking a cover that it was like a

composition book. It looks like a composition book if you look at it from afar. I took him to the store, and I was trying to get him something, the ones that have the keyboards via

Bluetooth. I was thinking something like that would be more appropriate, but he just wanted something simple.

- Q Okay. So he picked that. Is that the black and white print?
- A Yeah, the one that -- yeah, it kind of looks like a, you know, leopard type thing, spotted.
 - Q Okay. Did you also purchase some headphones for him?
- A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And what color were the headphones? Do you recall?
- A They were black if I don't (as said) recall.
- Q Okay. And so by the time you got him the iPad, would he take the iPad -- did he put the cover on, first of all?
 - A Yeah.
 - Q And would he take the iPad with him most places?
- A Pretty much everywhere he went. Yeah, he used it as a -- for music because he had -- you know, he's -- first of all the other stuff that they have on there with the music included.
 - Q Okay.
- A So he would listen to music while he was running around.
- Q Okay. Sir, I'd like to turn your attention specifically to May 16th of 2013. Were you with Marcos earlier that day? The morning?
 - A Yeah. We spent the whole morning together. We were

tired from -- 'cause we were lifting weights the night, previous night. So we got up in the morning. I made him breakfast. It's something I hadn't done in a while, and I don't know what possessed me to make him a meal that day, but yet I did. You know, I got up, and I cooked some breakfast for both of us, and we sat there and we had a meal together. And as we were finishing the meal, he looks at me and he says, dad, I'm going to be late for school. And I told him just have a meal with your father. You know, you can be a couple minutes late. And throughout by the time he finished his meal, he said, you know what, I'm tired. Can I just stay home today?

Q Did you agree?

A Yeah. I told him, yeah. Go ahead. You know, let's just go ahead and stay home, and we went back to bed that day, and we went back to lay down and took a nap.

- Q When you woke up from your nap, was Marcos still with you?
 - A Yeah.

- Q At some point did you guys make a plan or did you ask Marcos or did you send Marcos somewhere to get food?
- A Yeah. We woke up hungry. So we started planning on what to have to eat. I like pizza a lot. So I suggested pizza, and he decided, you know, he suggested Chipotle. So I said let's, you know, let's go ahead and have Chipotle.
 - Q Marcos, was he driving back then?

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	A No. No. He's	
2	Q Okay. So?	
3	A 15. So he walked pretty much, you know. Like he	
4	just walked anywhere he needed to go. He would always walk.	
5	Q Was there a Chipotle near your house?	
6	A Yes. Yes, there was walking distance, you know,	
7	15 minutes, 10, 15, depending on the	
8	Q Did you live near Bonanza High School at that time?	
9	A Yes, we did. We stayed walking distance from Bonanza	
10	actually.	
11	Q Okay. And he attended Bonanza High School; is that	
12	right?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q Okay.	
15	A I always try to stay around that area because growing	
16	up I wasn't very stable. So I wanted to	
17	MR. LEVENTHAL: Judge, I'm going to object to this.	
18	THE WITNESS: I wanted to give them some type of	
19	stability.	
20	THE COURT: And one second.	
21	MR. LEVENTHAL: It's nonresponsive.	
22	MS. BOTELHO: And I'll move on, Your Honor.	
23	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.	
24	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
25	Q I'm sorry, Mr. Arenas. I'm going to turn your	
	JD Reporting, Inc.	

I		
	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	attention to the Chipotle, okay, and Marcos going to Chipotle.	
2	Did you tell him what you wanted him to get for you?	
3	A Yeah. I gave him a list of what I wanted on my	
4	burrito bowl.	
5	Q And did you actually write that down?	
6	A Yes, I did.	
7	Q And showing you what's been marked and admitted as	
8	State's Exhibit Number 90 by way of stipulation, do you	
9	recognize what's shown in this, sir?	
10	A Yeah, the ingredients for my burrito bowl.	
11	Q Okay. And so you gave that to him, and did he leave	
12	the house?	
13	A Yeah. Yeah, because I was so he'd know what to	
14	get so he wouldn't forget.	
15	Q Do you recall whether Marcos had his iPad with him	
16	when he left the house that day?	
17	A Yeah.	
18	Q And do you recall whether he had his headphones on	
19	when he left the house that day?	
20	A Yeah. He used to like to put it on the side so he	
21	can listen to music while he was walking.	
22	MS. BOTELHO: And for the record, Your Honor, when he	
23	said to the side, it was as if it was hanging from his neck.	
24	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Like he still put it on all the	
1		

JD Reporting, Inc.

25 way loud. He can still hear it without having them on your

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	headphones.		
2	THE COURT: So reflected.		
3		MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.	
4		Your Honor, I am going to we've already queued up	
5	State's Exhibit Number 116. It is a video, and I would ask for		
6	permission to publish.		
7		THE COURT: So granted.	
8	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.		
9		And we have queued it up to 15:47:34 or as close	
10	therefrom.		
11	And, Mr. Arenas, if you could just take a look at		
12	this surveillance footage.		
13		For the record, it's Video Number 5.	
14		(Video played.)	
15	BY MS. BOTELHO:		
16	Q	Do you see Marcos in this on the TV?	
17	А	Yeah. He's the kid with the purple shirt.	
18	Q	Okay. And do you recognize the other kid that's with	
19	him?		
20	А	Gacory. He's a good friend.	
21	Q	Okay. And from this footage, could you tell whether	
22	he had his iPad with him?		
23	А	Yeah. He's carrying it on the side when he walked	
24	in.		
25	Q	Okay. And what about the headphones?	

- A He's got them wrapped around his neck.
- Q Okay. And do you recall him being dressed this way when he left?
 - A Yeah.

- Q Okay. After Marcos left for Chipotle, did he ever come back home?
- A That morning that afternoon he walked out of the house, I never seen him. The next time I saw him was in the hospital hooked up to wires and with a tire mark across his chest.
 - Q Do you recall what time he left your house?
- A It was sometime after 3:00, 3:30, give or take a little.
 - Q And at some point did Gacory come to your house?
- A Yeah. I had noticed there was a helicopter around the neighborhood, and so I stepped out in the front of my apartment, and the next thing I know, I noticed Gacory and his mom coming towards me and walking like I knew there was something wrong. Whatever it is that they were coming to tell, I could tell it wasn't something pleasant.
 - Q Did Gacory tell you where Marcos was?
- A Yeah. He said that he was laying on the street dead, and his mama kept telling him don't say that. You don't know that.
 - Q Did you Gacory take you where Marcos was?

I believe is the street that crosses when you -- that's west of

He told me kind of the Charleston and Redwood

1

Α

your son?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And when you got there, was Marcos still on the road? Α No, he wasn't. Oh, did you see items on the road that belonged to

> Д Debris.

where the accident occurred.

- At some point did you make your way to the hospital?
- А I immediately texted my family because I was on foot, and it was a long walk to the hospital. So I texted my family, and I told if anybody can come pick me up and take me to the hospital because my baby was in trauma center.
- 0 And did you -- were you able to actually see him in the hospital?
- When we first got there, my brother was the one that picked me up and took me over there. We waited, like, two hours before he was stabilized because he died on the way to the hospital again. And by the time I was there, he wasn't stable. So they were still trying to bring him back to life when I was there.
 - Were you at the hospital when he passed away?
- I was at the hospital till, like, 10:30 when he was clinically pronounced dead.
 - 0 I'm going to show you what's been marked and admitted

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	as State's Exhibit Number 2, admitted by way of stipulation.		
2	Is this the scene that you responded to?		
3	A Yes.		
4	Q To look for Marcos?		
5	A Yeah, that's around there, our neighborhood, you		
6	know, we're familiar where we always used cross that pathway		
7	when we were going to the store or to school.		
8	MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, I have no more questions.		
9	Thank you.		
10	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Botelho.		
11	Defense.		
12	MR. LEVENTHAL: No questions, Your Honor. Thank you.		
13	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you do		
14	have the option of asking witnesses questions if there's		
15	something that wasn't answered by this presentation.		
16	Does anyone have any questions for this witness?		
17	Seeing no hands.		
18	Thank you so much for being here. You are excused.		
19	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.		
20	MR. PALAL: Your Honor, the State's next witness will		
21	be Gacory Exum.		
22	THE COURT: Okay.		
23	GACORY EXUM		
24	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,		
25	testified as follows:]		

	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1		THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat.
2		State and spell your first and last name for the
3	record.	
4		THE WITNESS: Gacory Exum. G-a-c-o-r-y. Last name
5	E-x-u-m.	
6		THE CLERK: Thank you, sir.
7		MR. PALAL: May I proceed?
8		THE COURT: Yes.
9		DIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. PA	LAL:
11	Q	Gacory, do you normally go by Cory?
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	Do you mind if I call you Cory?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	I mean, I can. All right. How old are you today?
16	А	24.
17	Q	24?
18	А	Yeah.
19	Q	So in
20		THE COURT RECORDER: Could I get him just to scoot
21	closer to	the microphone. I'm not picking him up. Thank you.
22	BY MR. PA	LAL:
23	Q	All right. You're 24?
24	А	Yeah.
25	Q	So in 2013, how old were you?
		JD Reporting, Inc.
•	1	57

	ľ	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	I think I'm, like, 14.
2	Q	Yes. Okay.
3	А	I think like 14.
4	Q	That math seems to work for me.
5		All right. Back in May of 2013, did you hang out
6	with some	body by the name of Marcos Arenas?
7	А	Yeah.
8	Q	How did you know Marcos?
9	А	Met him through my friend (indiscernible) and then we
10	used to p	lay football a lot, basketball and everything.
11	Q	Would you hang out with him a lot?
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	Would you consider him a very close friend?
14	А	Uh-huh.
15	Q	Is that a yes?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	I'm going to forward your attention to May 16th,
18	2013. Do	you remember that day?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Did you see Marcos that afternoon?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	And for the record, I want to show you what's been
23	previousl	y admitted as State's Exhibit 107. Do you recognize
24	the perso	n depicted in State's Exhibit 107?
25	А	Yeah.

- Q Who is that?
- A That's Marcos.

Q On May 16th of 2013, you said you saw Marcos. What were the circumstances that led you to see Marcos?

A Well, I was coming from school, and I was with a couple of other friends from middle school, and he was walking down with his headphones on and everything, and he threw his hands up, I put my hands up, and I seen him, and we met and crossed the street, and he asked me if I wanted to go to Chipotle with him because I was about to go to his house regardless, and I went with him.

- Q Okay. So you said you were planning on going to his house regardless?
 - A Yeah.
- Q Is that something you would frequently do after school?
- A Yeah. After school I go home, get ready, switch my clothes, and I go see (indiscernible).
 - Q You go see him?
 - A Yeah.
 - Q Did you guys live close together?
- A Yeah, lived on the same block. I lived up, like, in the middle. He lived at the end.
 - Q Okay. All right. And you said that he asked if you wanted to go to Chipotle?

1	II	
	C-13-2	90260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	A	Uh-huh.
2	Q	Is that a yes?
3	А	I mean, yes. Yes.
4	Q	I'm sorry. I'm going to have to do that every time I
5	get a uh-h	uh.
6	1	Now, the area that you saw him, was that in the
7	Torrey Pin	es and Charleston area, near the Jack-in-the-Box?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	Okay. And I'm going to show you I believe we
10	stipulated	the parties have stipulated to the admission of
11	State's Ex	hibit 113, Your Honor?
12	,	THE COURT: So admitted.
13		(State's Exhibit Number(s) 113 admitted.)
14	r	THE COURT: You may publish.
15	Ī	MR. PALAL: Thank you, Your Honor.
16		I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 113.
17	1	Do you recognize what I'm showing you?
18	Α .	Yeah.
19	Q	Is this the area of Charleston and Torrey Pines?
20	A	Yep.
21	Q Z	And then it looks like would it be fair to say
22	that the a	rea on the northeast corner is the area where the
23	Terrible H	erbst gas station is?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q Z	And then you have where would the Jack-in-the-Box
		JD Reporting, Inc.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 be relative to this?

A Jack-in-the-Box is right there across the street from the Chevron.

THE COURT: So we have a mouse there, and if you want to point with that. We can't draw on it anymore, but you can at least point with the pointer if that helps.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

BY MR. PALAL:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And so the Jack-in-the-Box is just right across the street?
 - A Yeah.
- Q And then you said you saw Marcos right around past the Walgreens; is that right?
 - A Yeah, Yep, like in the middle right there.
- Q Okay. Can you show us where you saw Marcos for the first time.
 - A Like somewhere right here.
- Q Okay. And then he was walking to the Chipotle. Is the Chipotle on the map right now?
 - A Nope.
- Q Okay. How would you get to the Walgreens area to Chipotle?
- A You either cross this street, or you can cross this way and go past this. And the Chipotle is behind the

1

McDonald's, but really by the Tropical Smoothie.

2

Behind Tropical Smoothie.

3 4

All right. And so did you walk with Marcos to the Chipotle?

5

Α Yeah.

6

Okay. And what happened at the Chipotle?

7

He bought some food. He asked if I wanted some. Ι was, like, nah, and he said let's go to the store and get some

8 9

snacks at Chevron, and he handed that to me and we crossed the

10 street.

11

Okay. And so you went to the Chipotle, which is off

12

the map, and then you went back. You went to the Chevron. that the Chevron, the Terrible Herbst the same place basically?

13 14

А Yeah.

15

And you said you were looking for some snacks? 0 Okay.

16

Α Yep.

17

Was there a particular kind of snack you were looking 0 for? Do you remember?

18

Α Yep.

20

19

What kind of snack were you looking for? 0

21

Α Little Debbie's Honey Buns, Zebra Cakes, (indiscernible).

22 23

So little Debbie Honey Buns?

24

Α Yeah.

25

And did the convenience store, the Terrible Herbst 0

	C-13-2	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	have that	at
2	А	Nope, they didn't have it.
3	Q	They didn't have it?
4	А	Huh-uh.
5	Q	So is that a no?
6	А	No.
7	Q	And so what did you and Marcos do?
8	А	Went across the street to Lee's Liquor.
9	Q	Okay. And where was that on the map?
10	А	Right here.
11	Q	Okay. So there's like a liquor store there?
12	А	Uh-huh. I mean, yeah.
13	Q	Was there a were you able to find Little Debbie's
14	over the	re?
15	A	Yep. Still sell them to this day.
16	Q	Okay. Did you buy snacks, or did you and Marcos buy
17	snacks?	
18	А	Well, I think he was the one I had them, and so he
19	bought t	hem for both of us.
20	Q	Okay. And so you both were planning on snacking that
21	afternoo	
22	А	Yep. I mean, yeah. Yeah. Yeah, yeah.
23	Q	Okay. And so then from there, where did you guys go?
24	А	We started heading to the crib.
25	Q	Okay. And how would you walk to by crib you mean
		JD Reporting, Inc.

63

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 your place where he lives? 1 At the apartments. Yes, to the house. The house. 2 Okay. And how would you walk from the liquor store 3 where you got the snacks to back to where you guys lived? 4 We head across the street, right here. Man, this 5 Α 6 thing is trippin'. 7 THE COURT: Yeah, when the batteries go out, its --THE WITNESS: So basically you got to walk across 8 9 here --10 THE COURT: -- not great. THE WITNESS: -- and then you've got to walk all the 11 12 way up here. 13 BY MR. PALAL: Okay. And is that what you guys did? 14 Q 15 Ά Yes. 16 What happened -- did anything happen as you guys were walking westward on Charleston towards your apartment? 17 As we was walking across the street, no, but once, I 18 mean, we're at the crosswalk. Once we got to the crosswalk, 19 20 I'd say two minutes later, yes, something happened. 21 Okay. So you were able to successfully cross the 22 street, no problems; is that right? 23 Α Yeah. 24 And then you're walking west, and you said something 25 happened; is that right?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18Yeah. Α You were walking for about two minutes? Q Yeah, a good two minutes. Two or three minutes. Α Okay. And what happened as you were walking? Q A tall white dude ran past me and started tussling my friend for the iPad. And so I guess that's something we hadn't talked You said the iPad. Did Marcos have an iPad on him? about. Yeah. Α Would he usually have an iPad on him? Well, usually when we walk around, I never really see Ά him take it with him. He keep it at the house. So that was the first time I ever seen him with his (indiscernible) to be honest. Okay. And then did he have any headphones as well? Yeah. А When you said a white boy started tussling with Marcos; is that right? Yeah. Α Q Was he a little white guy, or was he a tall white

- quy?
 - He looked taller than us. Α
 - Taller than you guys. Had you seen him before? 0
 - Α Nah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q So it was a stranger?

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23 24
- 25

- Yeah. Α
- And when you say tussling, what do you mean? Can you describe that a little more.
- Meaning like they was going back and forth for the iPad, trying to get it from each other. Marcos was basically trying to stop him from taking it.
- Okay. Was Marcos successful stopping the white guy from taking the iPad?
 - Almost, but no. Α
 - Was there a struggle over it?
 - Α Yeah.
 - Okay. What happened after that? Q
- After that, the dude basically succeeded on taking Α it, ran to the car, and Marcos followed him and chased him.
- Okay. So the dude takes the -- in the tussle are there any blows being thrown? Is it physical?
 - Nah. No. Α
 - Just a struggle going on? Q
 - Α Yeah.
- Okay. And then you said he runs to the -- the white Q guy runs to the street. What is he running two?
 - He ran to the car, the SUV. Α
 - Okay. So there was an SUV waiting? 0
 - Α Yeah.
 - I'm going to show you what's been -- the parties are Q

_	_	
	C-13-2	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	stipulatin	ng to the admission of State's Exhibit 110.
2		MR. LEVENTHAL: No objection.
3		THE COURT: So admitted.
4		(State's Exhibit Number(s) 110 admitted.)
5		THE COURT: You may publish.
6	BY MR. PAI	LAL:
7	Q	Okay. Is this the same area, but just a closer up of
8	the Charle	eston and where you see Scholl Drive?
9	А	Yeah.
10	Q	And do you see in this map, State's Exhibit 110,
11	where the	SUV was waiting for the white guy?
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	Can you use the mouse to show us where he was
14	waiting?	
15	А	(Witness complies.)
16	Q	I know that's a little funky. But, okay. So right
17	on the U-turn lane of Charleston as depicted in the middle of	
18	this map?	
19	А	Yeah.
20	Q	Okay. And you said the white guy ran to the vehicle.
21	So I assu	me that the vehicle was not moving at the time?
22	А	Nope.
23	Q	What did Marcos do as the white guy ran towards the
24	waiting S	UV?
25	А	Chased them, basically trying to get in the car.
		· _

A Well, all I know is he was black. He was just sitting there.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A But I seen him though. He just sitting there. He wouldn't turn his head, just kept looking straight.
 - Q Okay. So African-American. Was it a male or female?
 - A Male for sure, for sure.
- Q And you didn't get a good look at him, but you could at least tell his race?
 - A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q Okay. And do you recall what color shirt he was wearing?
 - A I can't really remember. I ain't gonna lie to you.
- Q Okay. Do you remember back when this first happened telling the police that it was a -- that the driver was wearing a black shirt?
 - A Not really. I'm a keep it real, no, I don't.
- Q You don't remember telling police that -- if I told you that's what you told the police, would you have any reason to disagree with me?
- A No, I won't disagree. You know, I (indiscernible) that's probably what I said.
- Q Okay. All right. So once the white guy got into the vehicle that was waiting, did the car stay still, or did it go off?
 - A No, it started driving.
- Q Did he drive slow or fast?
- 25 A It started picking up. It started off a little like

slow, and then it started picking up.

- Q What was Marcos doing during that time?
- A He was trying to hop into the car. You could tell he was trying to get in. He was running on the side holding on, trying to get in.
- Q He's running on the side of the vehicle trying to get in?
- A Basically like he was holding on, like running, trying to get into the car.
- Q Okay. Did you see what happened to Marcos as the car took off?
 - A Yeah.

- Q What happened?
- A Basically he let go, and turned around, and he hit the side of him. The back of the tire, and, in fact, flew off, and I ran to the street, and he was just sitting there, nose there's blood coming out of his nose and everything.
 - Q So he let go, and then what happened to Marcos?
- A He basically when he let go, it's kind of like he twisted, his body twisted into the car, and he smacked off the car. That's when I ran to the street to go see what the deal was. Blood was coming out of his nose, and he wasn't moving or nothing, his eyes was open just sitting there.
- Q Okay. So you ran into the street to see how your friend was doing?

- A Yeah. I yelled at some dude that was sitting their call the cops, and then I ran home.
 - Q Why did you run home?
- A Because I was scared, and I want to go let his dad know and let my mama know.
 - Q You were about 14 at this time?
- A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

23

24

25

- Q So you run home to your mom. What does your mom do?
- A Well, first they were trying to calm me down because I'm tripping. I went in there, and I just keep saying that he's dead, he's gone, like they killed him this, that, that. She was confused. My brothers and everybody was there, and then once I calm down a little bit and I told her, she hurried up and ran and went to go tell Ivan.
 - Q Okay. Do you remember if your mom called 9-1-1?
- A That I can't remember. I ain't gonna lie to you. I can't remember that. No.
 - Q Did you and your mom go speak to Ivan?
 - A Yeah.
 - Q Did you tell Ivan what happened?
- A Well, we let him know, and that's when he went to go, took off and went to the scene.
 - Q And did you go with him to the scene?
 - A I had to -- I went back a little bit later because I had to get my backpack and talk to the detectives and stuff.

ı	
	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q Okay. So when you get back, you did go back to the
2	scene and talk to the detectives?
3	A Yeah.
4	MR. PALAL: I'm going to show you what's been
5	stipulated, Your Honor, as State's Exhibit 115.
6	THE COURT: Okay. So admitted.
7	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 115 admitted.)
8	BY MR. PALAL:
9	Q Do you recognize the two kids that are at the
10	Chipotle here?
11	A Yeah.
12	Q Who are they?
13	A That's me and Marcos.
14	MR. PALAL: Court's indulgence.
15	(Pause in the proceedings.)
16	MR. PALAL: Your Honor, for the record, we're playing
17	what's been previously publishing what's been previously
18	admitted as State's Exhibit 116.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MR. PALAL: And right now I'm playing file
21	Number 5 at the time stamp on the video is 15:47:34.
22	BY MR. PALAL:
23	Q Gacory, do you recognize the two young men that
24	walked into the store?
25	A Yeah.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q Who are they?
2	A Me and Marcos.
3	Q And do you recognize this as the day that Marcos was
4	killed?
5	A Yeah.
6	Q And then I want to show you another video from that.
7	Was that you guys in the Terrible Herbst convenience store
8	looking for the Little Debbie snacks you were talking about
9	earlier?
10	A Yeah.
11	Q Now, you had mentioned that there was an SUV waiting
12	at the U-turn lane.
13	MR. PALAL: And for the record, Your Honor, this is
14	the same exhibit, but video or File Number 1.
15	THE COURT: So 115, File 1?
16	MR. PALAL: I think it's 116 File 1, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: 116 File 1. Thank you.
18	MR. PALAL: And I'm stopping at what the video time
19	stamp is 15:45:42.
20	BY MR. PALAL:
21	Q Do you recognize the vehicle depicted in the video?
22	A Yeah.
23	Q Is it the video [sic] that was waiting in the U-turn
24	lane at Charleston?
25	A Yeah.

Q From the same exhibit, for the record it's Exhibit 116, File Number 3.

Now, I'm stopping at 15:47:08. You said that there was a white boy that was tussling with Marcos and ultimately took his iPad.

Do you recognize the person depicted in 15:47:08 on the video?

A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- O Who is that?
- A That's the one who was tussling with Marcos.
- Q Okay. And I'm also going to show you what's been admitted by stipulation, State's Exhibit 25.

THE COURT: So admitted.

(State's Exhibit Number(s) 25 admitted.)

THE WITNESS: I didn't think you were going to show this picture.

BY MR. PALAL:

- Q Do you recognize what's depicted in Exhibit Number 25?
 - A Yeah, that's me.
 - Q And is that a -- is that you on May 16, 2013?
 - A Yeah.

MR. PALAL: Court's indulgence.

The State will pass the witness.

THE COURT: Defense.

ļ	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	MR. LEVENTHAL: I just have a couple real quick.
2	THE COURT: Of course.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
5	Q Good morning, sir. How are you today?
6	A I'm good.
7	Q Okay. My name is Todd Leventhal. I represent
8	Mr. Solid.
9	So I'm going to just ask you a couple of questions
10	about your testimony earlier.
11	You indicated that you were on the south side of
12	Charleston by Scholl; correct? If I showed you a map, that
13	might help. I'm going to show you what's been marked as
14	You got these in already; right?
15	MR. LEVENTHAL: 111. Do you recognize that?
16	MR. PALAL: Actually, Your Honor, 111 is not
17	admitted, but we'll stipulate to it.
18	MR. LEVENTHAL: Okay. It's the same thing.
19	THE COURT: So admitted.
20	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 111 admitted.)
21	THE COURT: Permission to publish. Go ahead.
22	MR. LEVENTHAL: Thank you. Sorry about that. It was
23	down here.
24	THE COURT: That's okay.
25	MR. LEVENTHAL: I can actually get a better one.

	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1		How's that?
2	}	THE COURT: And which one is that? Is that 111.
3		MR. LEVENTHAL: This is going to be 110.
4		THE COURT: 110. And it looks like 110 was already
5	admitted.	· ··
6		MR. LEVENTHAL: That's correct.
7		THE COURT: So go ahead.
8		MR. LEVENTHAL: Okay. Thank you.
9	BY MR. LE	VENTHAL:
10	Q	So in relation to this, where did the tussle begin
11	with Marc	os and the white gentlemen? Can you point to that
12	with d	o you see where you're at here?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Yeah, it's Charleston?
15	А	I'm over here. Thank you. I know what you're
16	talking a	bout. Basically could kind of say it was somewhere
17	like betw	een here if I really remember. It's got to be between
18	here.	
19	Q	So that was on the sidewalk on the south side, and
20	the vehic	le that the white gentlemen ran to, could you point to
21	where tha	t was.
22	}	Was that right up around here in the left-hand turn
23	lane?	
24	А	Right by your finger; right there.
25	Q	Right here?

	1	
	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	Uh-huh.
2	Q	Where my pen is?
3	А	Yeah.
4	Q	Okay. So that's in the left-hand turn lane right
5	where Sch	noll Drive is; right?
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	The intersection there? Correct?
8	А	Yeah.
9	Q	Okay. And so you were actually the tussle
10	happened	behind that; correct?
11	А	Yeah.
12	Q	And you watched, you indicated on direct you watched
13	Marcos ru	n towards the vehicle; right?
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	And chase after the white guy; right?
16	А	Yep.
17	Q	And when you watched Marcos and you didn't run
18	towards M	Marcos or the white guy, did you?
19	А	No.
20	Q	You stayed on the sidewalk; correct?
21	А	Yep.
22	Q	And so if I were to draw a line, Marcos sort of went
23	around an	d then went was there another vehicle behind the
24	white SUV	that the white gentlemen got into?
25	A	I mean, there probably was.
		JD Reporting, Inc.

- 1
- 3

2

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 0 Okay. You don't remember.
- I just saw on the side of it because when it happened I told the dude to go call the cops. There was a dude on the side. So you can say around the area here.
- Okay. But you don't remember whether or not there was another vehicle behind the white SUV where my pen is, right about there?
 - А I ain't gonna lie, nope.
- Okay. And so when you saw Marcos run, he actually ran behind the SUV; is that correct?
 - Α Yeah.
- So when he ran behind the SUV, then he would have been running behind the back of the SUV and then sort of making a left towards the passenger side; correct?
 - Α Yeah.
- Okay. Am I right? So if I were to draw that, the tussle happened where my pen is right here just before the parking. Marcos then runs after the white person, hits the median; correct?
 - Uh-huh. Α
 - Q Right where my pen is?
 - Uh-huh. Α
- Where the Boulevard sort of at the BLV on Exhibit 110 0 is.
 - Then runs behind the white SUV and then makes a left

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	up; correct?
2	A Yeah.
3	MR. LEVENTHAL: That's all I have. Thank you very
4	much.
5	THE COURT: Any redirect based on that, Mr. Palal.
6	MR. PALAL: Yes, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	MR. PALAL: Court's indulgence.
9	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. PALAL:
11	Q Okay. We got kind of
12	MR. PALAL: I'm going to publish State's Exhibit 113,
13	which I think was previously admitted. Correct?
14	THE COURT: Correct.
15	BY MR. PALAL:
16	Q And so we get a better view of what you're talking
17	about with the actual business names on here. So we have
18	you had mentioned earlier there is the Walgreens on West
19	Charleston; is that correct?
20	A Yeah.
21	Q And then we have the car wash that was there in 2013?
22	A Yeah.
23	Q And then we have El Jefe's?
24	A Yeah.
25	Q And that's what was there in 2013, not necessarily
	JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	what's th	nere in 2022; right?
2	А	That car wash still there though.
3	Q	The car wash is still there. Is El Jefe's still
4	there?	
5	А	No.
6	Q	Okay. Is this a food court area?
7	А	Yeah. It's like different type of food, but it's
8	inside th	mere.
9	Q	Different types of food places inside of there?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	So to the best of your recollection, what business do
12	you remem	ber being near when the tussle happened?
13	А	Wait. Say that one more time.
14	Q	Like what business were you near when the tussle
15	happened?	Were you in front
16	А	Oh, like where I was at?
17	Q	Yeah.
18	А	You can basically say, like, down there by the car
19	wash righ	t here.
20	Q	Okay. So you were by the car wash.
21	А	Yeah. Yeah. We have been there because I was
22	tripping.	
23	Q	Where the car wash was?
24	А	A little bit more down.
25	Q	A little more down?
		JD Reporting, Inc.

_	
C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
А	No, like, down the other way.
Q	This way?
А	Go a little bit more. A little more.
Q	If you want to use the mouse, it's probably better.
А	It's tripping. The mouse is tripping. It's like
right her	e.
Q	Okay. So you're right there. And were you walking
in front	or behind Marcos?
А	I was a little bit behind him.
Q	So what was happening was kind of so when the
white boy	that was, you know, taking Marcos's iPad, did he run
from behi	nd you or in front of you?
А	He ran from behind me. I mean, if it was in front of
me, I thi	nk it would have been a whole different situation.
Q	So he ran from behind you. Did he stop and say
anything	to you?
А	I'm trying to be smart on that one, but, no. No. He
didn't.	
Q	Did he go straight for Marcos?
А	Yeah.
Q	And you didn't have an iPad on you, did you?
А	No.
ŀ	

A Yeah.

Little Debbie's and a backpack; right?

JD Reporting, Inc.

You weren't holding anything except for maybe some

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1415

16

1718

19

2021

22

23

24

25

Q Now, Mr. Leventhal said -- I believe he said that Marcos ran behind the vehicle; right? Do you remember him asking you about that?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. Now, this is about nine years after the incident; right?

A Yeah.

Q Do you remember previously saying under oath that Marcos did go in front of the car?

A That I don't remember saying. If I did -- I must have been not thinking straight because why would he be going in front of the car and the dude basically ran to the driver side, and he followed him to that side.

Q Okay. So he followed the guy?

A Yeah. And he was holding onto the side, like driver side window.

Q He was holding onto the driver side or the passenger side?

A I mean passenger side. Yeah. My bad. Mixed up. Passenger side area.

Q All right. All right. So if I told you that you testified previously that Marcos went in front of the car, you wouldn't have reason to disagree with me that that's what you testified to previously?

A Wait. You said that's what I testified.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	Q Yeah.	
2	A If I said that, yeah. I can't disagree on that.	
3	That was years ago.	
4	Q Yeah. And just for the record, I am referring to	
5	page 83.	
6	(Pause in the proceedings.)	
7	MR. PALAL: The State will pass the witness.	
8	THE COURT: Okay. Any recross based on that,	
9	Mr. Leventhal?	
10	MR. LEVENTHAL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.	
11	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you	
12	have any questions for this witness?	
13	Seeing no hands.	
14	Thank you so much, Mr. Exum, for being here. You are	
15	excused.	
16	The State can call their next witness.	
17	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Alejandro Romo. And	
18	this is the witness that will require the Spanish interpreter.	
19	THE COURT: We do have a Spanish interpreter present.	
20	Okay.	
21	(Pause in the proceedings.)	
22	ALEJANDRO ROMO	
23	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,	
24	testified as follows:]	
25	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat.	
	,	

State and spell both your first and last name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Alejandro, A-l-e-j-a-n-d-r-o. R-o-m-o.

THE CLERK: Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Romo, for being here.

Ms. Botelho, your witness. Thank you.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BOTELHO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Mr. Romo, good afternoon. Mr. Romo, I'd like to turn your attention to May of 2013. Were you working at the Premier Car Wash located on Charleston Boulevard?
 - A Yes.
- Q Specifically turning your attention to May 16th of 2013, were you working at the Premier Car Wash?
- A Yes.
 - Q Turning your attention specifically to about 4:00 p.m., were you working inside the car wash or outside of the car wash?
 - A Outside.
 - Q Do you remember what you were doing outside?
 - A Yes.
 - Q What were you doing?
 - THE INTERPRETER: And I'm sorry. The interpreter is going to request a quick clarification.
 - THE WITNESS: I was promoting the car wash with an

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	arrow sign.	
2	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
3	Q Okay. And where were you standing or where were you	
4	holding the sign?	
5	A The sign was in my hands.	
6	Q Okay. Were you on the sidewalk, or were you actually	
7	at the car wash property?	
8	A I was on the sidewalk.	
9	Q Turning your attention and publishing State's Exhibit	
10	Number 112.	
11	MS. BOTELHO: I believe it's been admitted by way of	
12	stipulation.	
13	MR. LEVENTHAL: If not, so stipped.	
14	THE COURT: It's admitted.	
15	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 112 admitted.)	
16	THE COURT: You may publish.	
17	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
18	Q And, sir, I'm just going to direct your attention to	
19	State's Exhibit Number 112.	
20	Do you see well, first of all, do you recognize	
21	the scene that's depicted on this map?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q Okay. Do you see the Premier Car Wash, sir?	
24	A Yes.	
25	Q Okay. And is that right here labeled Premier Car	
	JD Reporting, Inc.	
•	· 85	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Wash?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Do you also see the sidewalk where you were standing
4	holding the arrow sign?
5	A Well, yes. I am a little bit confused, but I see
6	here the area of Charleston. So, yes, here.
7	Q Okay. And, sir, there's actually a mouse on the
8	screen, and it will activate an arrow.
9	MS. BOTELHO: May I approach, Your Honor?
10	THE COURT: Yes.
11	BY MS. BOTELHO:
12	Q It will activate a cursor if you move it. You see
13	it? And you can use this to point and tell the jury where it
14	was that you were standing on the sidewalk?
15	A Okay. This is Charleston; correct?
16	Q Yes. It's labeled, yes, Charleston.
17	A I imagine that this is the sidewalk.
18	Q Okay. And so you're pointing to kind of the
19	mid-sidewalk area right in between the sidewalk there for the
20	Premier Car Wash?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Okay. While you were standing out there at about
23	4:00 p.m., did something happen?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Can you tell the jury what happened.
	JD Reporting, Inc.

	I	
	C - 13	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	What do I tell them exactly?
2	Q	Did you see maybe I'll just ask the question.
3		Did you see two teenage boys come up the sidewalk and
4	pass you	?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	As they passed you, were you able to look at them?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	So did you recognize that they were younger boys?
9	А	From school.
10	Q	Okay. And could you tell the race or ethnicity of
11	the boys	?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Okay. And so there were two. Was one a little bit
14	chubbier	than the other?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Let's talk about the one that was a little bit
17	bigger.	Do you remember his race?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And what race was he?
20	А	Do I say it?
21	Q	Yes.
22	А	He was black.
23	Q	Okay. And the other one, the smaller boy or teen, do
24	you remen	mber what race he was?
25	А	Yes.
		JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	Okay. And what race, sir?
2	A	Hispanic.
3	Q	Okay. And so they pass you, and using State's
4	Exhibit N	Number 112 again, are they coming from Torrey Pines
5	going wes	st onto Charleston? Do you see where my pen is going?
6	So were t	they on the sidewalk going up towards the car wash?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And so once the boys pass you, what happens?
9	А	Another person comes up behind them.
10	Q	Okay. Could you tell the race of that person that
11	came up k	behind them?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	What was the race of that person, sir?
14	А	White.
15	Q	Was it a male or female?
16	А	Male.
17	Q	Could you tell the height of this person?
18	А	I mean, his exact measurement, no, but he was tall.
19	Q	Okay. And how about build? Was he skinny? Bigger?
20	Medium?	
21	A	Well, normal. He wasn't skinny or fat, but he was a
22	little mo	ere thin.
23	Q	Okay. And do you remember what he was wearing?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	And what was he wearing, sir?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. Interpreter is going to request a quick clarification.

Okay. Sorry. Thank you.

THE WITNESS: He was wearing blue jeans and a white tank top.

BY MS. BOTELHO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

- Q Okay. When this white male came past you at the sidewalk, did you get a look at him as well? His face?
 - A Yes.
- Q Okay. Do you remember how far away the white male was from the two boys who had passed you earlier? Like how far apart were they?
 - A Not too far.
 - Q Okay. Would you say a couple feet?
- A I would say from the wall to where we are at approximately.
- Q Okay. I don't have those measurements, and I'm not good at that, but from the wall to where they're at. And I'll measure it myself.
- THE COURT: We'll note that for the record. I'll get you those measurements at a later time.
 - MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
- 23 BY MS. BOTELHO:
 - Q At some point, sir, did you see the white guy go towards the two boys?

	I	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	A	Before he passed me up or after?
2	Q	After.
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	What happened?
5	А	When they passed me?
6	Q	After the white guy passed you and went to the boys.
7	А	He approach them, and he snatched his tablet or an
8	iPad, som	mething like that.
9	Q	Okay. And when you say he approached them, are you
10	talking a	about the white guy approaching the boys?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And when you said he, the white guy took something
13	from one of the boys, which boy was it, the skinnier boy or the	
14	chubbier boy?	
15	A	The Hispanic skinny one.
16	Q	Okay. So the white guy took a tablet or an iPad from
17	the Hispa	nic boy?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. Did you see the white guy actually take it and
20	get it fr	rom the Hispanic boy?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	And what did you see the Hispanic do the Hispanic
23	boy do af	ter the white guy took his tablet or iPad?
24	А	He was struggling with him.
25	Q	Okay. When you say struggle, where was that struggle
		JD Reporting, Inc.

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

happening? Was it still on the sidewalk or had they made their way to a different part of what's shown in State's Exhibit 112?

Okay. They started to struggle here. On the sidewalk it started. The white guy crossed the street over here. The Hispanic kid was following him.

Okay. And did you see where the white guy was trying Q to go to?

Α He crossed the street, and on the other side of the street, there was a car there, and that was where he got into.

Okay. And so back to State's Exhibit 112, I know you pointed at something. Could you use the mouse to tell and show the ladies and gentlemen of the jury where this vehicle was that the white guy went to.

THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter is going to request clarification, Counsel.

THE WITNESS: Over here, on the other side of the lane.

BY MS. BOTELHO:

Q Okay. Could you tell what color that car was that the white guy was trying to get to?

Α White.

Could you tell what type of car it was? Was it a Q truck, a sedan, an SUV, van?

Α SUV.

Q And could you see whether the white guy actually made

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	it into that car?
2	A Yes.
3	Q And what part of the car, the SUV, did the white guy
4	go into?
5	A Passenger side.
6	Q Was this a four-door or a two-door car?
7	A I think four.
8	Q And could you tell whether the white guy got into the
9	front passenger seat or the back passenger seat?
10	A The front.
11	Q Okay. Did you see the Hispanic boy near that car
12	after the white guy got in the front passenger seat?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And where was the Hispanic boy, or what was he doing
15	near the car?
16	A He was trying to get the tablet back, and he put his
17	hand inside the window of the car.
18	Q Okay. And did he put it did he put his hands in
19	the window where the white guy was located?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Do you remember where the chubbier boy was when this
22	was happening?
23	A Crying hysterically.
24	Q And was he where was was he on the sidewalk, on
25	the street, by the SUV? Where was the bigger boy?

1 A No, he was on the sidewalk.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q What else -- I'll just draw your attention back to where the white guy and the Hispanic boy were. What else did you see? So the boy has his hands in the car. What happened?

A The car started to go. He was trying to take back what was his, but then there came a point where he just couldn't keep running at the same speed as the car.

- Q And what happened?
- A The boy slipped.
- O And where did he land?
- A On the road.
 - Q When you say that the white SUV, that the white guy got into, when you say that it took off or it started moving, can you describe that. Do they go slow, or did it take off fast?
 - A No. It was trying to take off fast.
 - Q Okay. The white guy that, you know, took the iPad or the tablet from the Hispanic boy, how did he compare in size to the Hispanic boy?
 - A From the Hispanic to the white boy?
 - Q Yeah. Who was bigger?
 - A The white boy.
 - Q Okay. How soon after the white guy got in the passenger seat, the front passenger seat, did you see the SUV, the white SUV take off rapidly?

- Q Did you at any point in time see who was in the driver's seat of the white SUV?
 - A To see his face, no.
 - Q Did you see another part of his body?
 - A Yes. I think he was black.
 - Q Okay. Did you see his arms?
 - A I don't remember.
- Q Okay. But you recall seeing someone with a darker color skin?
 - A Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q And when the car took off, I'm going to use State's Exhibit Number 111. I believe this is admitted by stipulation this is kind of that same map, except it shows more of westbound Charleston in this area.
- So when the car took off from the area that you told us, which way did it go? It's traveling this way, westbound?
- A I'm trying to point towards the bottom. How do I do it?
 - Q Yeah. It's malfunctioning a little bit.
 - A Is this the car wash?
 - Q Yes.
- A Okay. They were in this direction over here.
- MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And for the record, the cursor tried to move westbound on Charleston.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

JD Reporting, Inc.

Your Honor. The computer is having a hard time reading the

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	disc.	
2	THE COURT: Okay.	
3	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
4	Q Okay, sir, I'd like to just turn your attention to	
5	the TV. Again, this is State's Exhibit 117 with a time stamp	
6	of 15:56:59 on the actual time stamp video, and we're going to	
7	play it for a little bit, and I'm going to ask you a question	
8	based on that.	
9	(Video played.)	
10	MS. BOTELHO: And I apologize, Your Honor, and ladies	
11	and gentlemen.	
12	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
13	Q We're going to try this again. 15:57. Okay. So now	
14	starting at 15:57:33.	
15	(Video played.)	
16	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
17	Q 15:45:37, I'm going to pause it right there.	
18	Do you see the vehicle in this scene?	
19	A Yes.	
20	Q Do you recognize that vehicle to be the vehicle that	
21	the white male got into?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q Okay.	
24	(Video played.)	
25		
	JD Reporting, Inc.	
-	96	

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. LEVENTHAL:

Q Good afternoon, Mr. Romo. My name is Todd Leventhal. I represent Mr. Solid.

You testified earlier that you were at the Premiere Car Wash; is that correct?

- A Yes.
- Q You were working at the time doing some kind of a sign thing?
- A Yes.
 - Q And that sign thing is one of those things that one of the people that we see on the street that sort of flip the signs around; right?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. And in front of the Premiere Car Wash, and we had some technical difficulties with your cursor, but I don't want to go over too much, but you were where my pen is, right around there when you met up with the two boys; is that correct?
 - A They weren't standing there. They were walking from here to here.
 - Q Okay. You're going to need to show us on the cursor with the little arrow from where to where.
 - A It's just that I don't really know what is north, east, south or anything like that, but they were coming from

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	here to there.
2	Q Understood. So let's not do north-south. We've got
3	a little, north, south, west and east.
4	Do you see that on the upper right hand?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Okay. So given that, we can now sort of backtrack
7	and say where my pen is, just in front of Premiere Car Wash,
8	going towards the left of where my pen is, that would be west.
9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And the vehicle, the white vehicle that you
11	saw that you identified earlier, that was sort of right up
12	where the left turn signal was onto Scholl Avenue; is that
13	correct?
14	A Yes.
15	Q Okay. And you were, you would agree with me, behind
16	the vehicle when you saw the iPad being taken away from the
17	little Hispanic male; correct?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. So you were behind him. And how many feet
20	I think you indicated you were about where you are to the back
21	wall. Is that where the car was and where you were at?
22	A No. That was the distance between the boys, but the
23	car, it was a little further out behind the other lanes.
24	Q Okay. And it was when you saw it, you could see
25	from behind the vehicle when the white gentleman was running

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 away from the Hispanic male; right? You were behind the 1 2 vehicle? 3 . A Yes. 4 Okay. And you could only see, if I'm correct, behind Q 5 the vehicle and the driver's side; correct? 6 Α Once the white gentleman was able to get on the car, 7 I was able to see some of the back part because at that point 8 it was toward the front because it had passed me from here to 9 here. 10 I'm thoroughly confused. So let's back up a little 0 11 bit. 12 The white vehicle, sir, was just before turning left 13 from West Charleston where Scholl Avenue intersects; right? 14 Α It's just that I don't know if that's the name of the 15 street. I'm only giving the distance of where the car was 16 located on the other side of these lanes. 17 0 Understood. Do you see my pen on the screen? 18 Α Yes. 19 Do you see it says Scholl Drive there? 20 Α Yes. 21 Do you see that street intersects or comes into 0 22 contact with West Charleston? 23 Α Yeah. 24 0 Okay. So the vehicle, the white vehicle, if I'm 25 correct, was in between my -- right there in between my

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	fingers, just is that correct?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Okay. And you were back here where Premiere Car Wash
4	is, back here; correct?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Okay. So safe to say that when you looked towards
7	the vehicle you were looking towards the back of the vehicle;
8	correct?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And you were looking towards the back of the
11	vehicle and towards the and also you might have been able to
12	see some of the driver's side of that white vehicle that you
13	were shown on direct exam; right?
14	A Yes.
15	Q Okay. So you could never, from your vantage point
16	see the passenger side of the vehicle; correct?
17	A The passenger side?
18	Q The passenger side. That's correct.
19	A See it?
20	Q See it from where you were and where the white
21	vehicle was. You would have not been able to see the passenger
22	side of the vehicle; correct?
23	A No.
24	Q Okay. So when you were asked on direct examination
25	whether you saw a window open on the passenger side or closed,

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	you, in fact, could not have seen that; correct?
2	A Correct, but I was able to see that the white guy
3	opened that door.
4	Q Understood. He opened the door, but you couldn't see
5	whether the window was open or closed; right?
6	A No.
7	Q Okay. All you could see is that the white gentleman
8	actually opened the door to the vehicle; right?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And you couldn't see you indicated you
11	couldn't make out the driver of the car other than maybe his
12	skin color. He was a black male. Is that what you indicated?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. Did you see the black male encouraging the
15	white person? Was he saying anything? Was he yelling to him
16	to hurry up, anything like that?
17	A No.
18	Q No. He was just in the driver's side driving the
19	vehicle; correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Did you see a female in the backseat of that vehicle?
22	A No.
23	Q Did you see a baby in the backseat of that vehicle?
24	A No.
25	Q Do you remember whether or not whether the vehicle
	ID Donosting Inc

- A I don't remember.
- Q Okay. And when you saw the white gentleman as he stole the iPad from the Hispanic male, when he was running across Charleston Boulevard, which is again here, you were here, he ran behind the white vehicle; is that correct?
 - A He ran behind?
- Q Yeah. So he ran behind the white vehicle and then went to the passenger side to get in; correct?
 - A Yes.

- Q And do you remember if there was another vehicle behind the white vehicle at the time?
 - A No.
- Q No, you don't remember, or no there -- it was a bad question.
 - You don't remember, or there was not one there?
- A Okay. So they crossed the street, and they were crossing onto the opposite side. At that time, there was no other car coming obviously because they didn't get hit by any vehicle, but from there I wouldn't remember if there was any other car behind them or not, behind the white car or not.
- Q Okay. So I appreciate that, and I understand your answer, and I think there might be some confusion as to my question. So let me rephrase it. I apologize.
 - I understand there was no vehicles coming eastbound

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	on Charleston. But my question is, is going westbound on
2	Charleston where you indicated the white vehicle was which is
3	in between my two fingers there, correct?
4	A (No answer interpreted.)
5	Q Was there a vehicle any vehicles behind the white
6	vehicle in the left turn lane that you can remember?
7	A I don't remember.
8	Q Okay. Fair enough.
9	MR. LEVENTHAL: Thank you very much for your
10	testimony. I have nothing further.
11	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Leventhal.
12	Ms. Botelho.
13	MS. BOTELHO: Yes. Your Honor. I'm going to be
14	using Exhibits 1 and 28, which are being admitted by way of
15	stipulation.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MS. BOTELHO:
19	Q Mr. Romo, during my direct examination, do you
20	remember me asking you if you remembered seeing the arm of the
21	driver of the white SUV?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Do you remember seeing the arms of the driver of that
24	white SUV?
25	A Yes.

Q Okay. And so showing you State's Exhibit Number 28, that's that white SUV; right? And I asked you about seeing the arm of the driver of the vehicle. And you said, yes?

A Yes.

- Q Would you agree with me that to be able to see that the windows could have been rolled down?
 - A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, if the windows were rolled down such that you could see the color of the arm of the driver, would it be fair to say that that also gave you a vantage point looking past the window to what was going on on the passenger side of the vehicle?
 - A How so?
- Q Looking at the front or the driver's side window here, okay, the window was down. You can see the driver's arm, looking that same way, you could see through and see what was going on on the passenger side?
 - A When the accident happened with the boy?
- **Q** Yes.
 - A Yes. In fact, the windows were down because the boy was running, and he was hanging from the window.
 - Q Okay. And so that's how you were -- is that how you were able to see, as you testified on direct examination, that the Hispanic boy had his hands inside?
 - A Yes.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Through the window of the front passenger seat, inside trying to grab his iPad back?

A Yes.

MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Nothing further, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Any recross based on that, Mr. Leventhal?

MR. LEVENTHAL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you have any questions for this witness?

We do see one. So what we'll need you to do is take a full sheet of paper, write your name and juror number on the top and then write your question and hand the pen back to the marshal.

Okay. Parties approach.

(The bench conference began.)

(Off record colloquy at the bench.)

THE COURT: Okay. Juror 10 Stephanie Fuentes, did Mr. (indiscernible) hear Marcos asking for help.

MS. BOTELHO: Okay.

THE COURT: Any objection to the question, defense?

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{MR}}.$ LEVENTHAL: I guess it's (indiscernible). I have no objection.

THE COURT: Number Juror 1, (indiscernible) Aviana

Lawrence, the witness stated the driver wasn't rushing the

white male when he entered the car, but was the driver panicked

or scared when the white man entered?

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	MR. LEVENTHAL: It calls for speculation.	
2	THE COURT: Did he look like he could have been?	
3	MS. BOTELHO: He said he didn't really see the face.	
4	I would say no based on his testimony.	
5	(The bench conference was concluded.)	
6	THE COURT: Okay, sir, I have a juror question for	
7	you: Did you hear Marcos asking for help?	
8	And just to clarify, Marcos would be the young	
9	Hispanic man or boy with the iPad.	
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do know who is Marcos.	
11	THE COURT: Okay. Did you hear him asking for help?	
12	THE WITNESS: Yes. He was screaming.	
13	THE COURT: Okay. Any follow-up based on that,	
14	Ms. Botelho?	
15	MS. BOTELHO: No.	
16	THE COURT: Mr. Leventhal?	
17	MR. LEVENTHAL: Yes, just briefly.	
18	FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION	
19	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:	
20	Q Sir, when you let's get some distance down because	
21	I'm having trouble.	
22	When you were first next to Marcos and his friend,	
23	how far away	
24	MR. LEVENTHAL: May I approach the witness just to	
25	get a sort of a distance?	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	THE COURT: Yes.
2	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
3	Q How far? Would it have been about here when the
4	white man came and took the iPad, and I'm about 4 feet?
5	THE COURT: I'd say 6.
6	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
7	Q 6 feet?
8	A From myself to where they took his tablet?
9	Q That's correct.
10	A Further back.
11	Q Okay. Tell me when to stop.
12	A Kind of where the bailiff is, give or take.
13	Q So you were so you were that far.
14	MR. LEVENTHAL: What is that, 20 feet? 30 feet?
15	THE MARSHAL: Twenty.
16	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
17	Q Okay. 20 feet away. So you weren't on the sidewalk
18	then?
19	A I was on the sidewalk. I'm going to explain and
20	relate to you how it was.
21	Q I can't have you explain. I have to ask you
22	questions. I'm sorry. I won't (indiscernible).
23	So you were on the sidewalk, and you indicated that
24	when you first saw the iPad being stolen you were about 20 feet

away from where that happened; is that correct?

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid	JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	1 A Yes.		
2	2 Q Okay. And then when the	chase occurred, was it the	
3	3 chase		
4	4 MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor,	I apologize. I'm	
5	5 objecting. This goes beyond the so	cope of actually the juror's	
6	6 question.		
7	7 MR. LEVENTHAL: It does,	but I think we need to	
8	8 understand if the question is, is d	id you hear him asking for	
9	9 help, and then I'm trying to establ	ish where that help was when	
10	.0 you heard it. So it does go direct	ly to the question.	
11	THE COURT: Understood.	Given that proffer, I will	
12	2 allow you some leeway. Continue.	allow you some leeway. Continue.	
13	3 BY MR. LEVENTHAL:		
14	Q So when you first heard M	arcos yell for help, was	
15	5 that where he was, where you indica	that where he was, where you indicated the 20 feet away, that	
16	6 when the white man took Marcos's iP	ad?	
17	7 A Yes.		
18	8 Q Okay. And did he run	did they run away from you	
19	9 or towards you?		
20	O A They were running crossing	g the street.	
21	1 Q Okay. So even further awa	ay from you?	
22	2 A Yes.		
23	MR. LEVENTHAL: All right	. Based on that, nothing	
24	further. Thank you very much.		
25	THE COURT: Any questions	on that? I know that was a	
	<u> </u>		

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

little bit -- there was a little bit more. I will allow the State some follow up if they have a question.

MS. BOTELHO: I'm sorry, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Do you have any follow-up? I understand it's out of order, but if you had follow-up, I know it went to a little bit beyond what you expected.

MS. BOTELHO: That's okay, Your Honor. Thank you. No.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. You are excused.

THE WITNESS: What is that?

THE COURT: Oh, you can leave.

THE WITNESS: To my house?

THE COURT: Yes.

All right. Ladies and gentlemen, at this time we're going to take our lunch break.

During the recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet and radio; or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

We'll have you guys back here at 1:30.

(Jury recessed at 12:27 p.m.)

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	(Proceedings recessed at 12:27 p.m., until 1:35 p.m.)
2	(In the presence of the jury.)
3	THE CLERK: Do the parties stipulate to the presence
4	of the jury?
5	MS. BOTELHO: The State does.
6	MR. MARCHESE: Yes, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: All right. You may be seated.
8	State, you may call your next witness.
9	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Rebecca Shanahan.
10	THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.
11	REBECCA SHANAHAN
12	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
13	testified as follows:]
14	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State
15	and spell your first and last name for the record.
16	THE WITNESS: Rebecca, R-e-b-e-c-c-a. Shanahan,
17	S-h-a-n-a-h-a-n.
18	THE COURT: Thank you for being here, Ms. Shanahan.
19	Your witness, State.
20	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MS. BOTELHO:
23	Q Good afternoon, Ms. Shanahan.
24	A Hi.
25	Q Ma'am, I'd like to turn your attention to May 16th
	JD Reporting, Inc.
	111

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	A Yes.	
2	Q Okay. And so as you're traveling, were you traveling	
3	west on Charleston?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q Okay. And where were you supposed to turn off?	
6	A Left on Torrey Pines.	
7	Q Okay. Did something happen?	
8	A I just missed my turn.	
9	Q Okay. And so what do you do?	
10	A I missed my turn. So I proceeded to drive to the	
11	next left-hand turn lane so that I could do a U-turn.	
12	Q Okay. And do you see that left-hand turn lane in	
13	this exhibit, Number 113?	
14	A Yes.	
15	Q Okay. And you can actually use the mouse. It's not	
16	very responsive, but it will at least show an error arrow or a	
17	cursor, and you can show the ladies and gentlemen of the jury	
18	where you would have pulled off.	
19	A Well, I don't know what this space is here.	
20	Q Okay.	
21	A But I so I think the turn the left turn lane is	
22	right here.	
23	Q Okay. All right. And so do you recall it being with	
24	this intersection of Scholl Drive?	
25	A Yes.	

3

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

2425

Q I think that's actually a glare. Okay. And so do you pull off to the left a little bit?

A Yeah. I just enter into this left turn lane to do a U-turn right here.

- Q Okay. And as you entered that lane, do you recall whether or not there was a vehicle in front of you?
 - A Sure. There was a vehicle in front of me.
 - Q What type of vehicle was it?
 - A Another white SUV.
- Q Okay. Did you observe something occurring near that SUV that -- do you recall something occurring near the SUV that would've caused you to call 9-1-1?
- A Yes. So when I pulled up, waiting my turn to turn, I noticed out of the corner of my eye a young boy getting beaten up.
 - Q Okay. And so you called 9-1-1?
- A Not yet. It all happened very fast. I remember him getting beaten up, kind of beaten down on, and they there was a struggle, and they pulled him or he wasn't letting go of something, out into the street. I started beating on my horn, and at that time was calling 9-1-1 at the same time.
- MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Your Honor, at this time the State would move to publish what I believe is being admitted by way of stipulation. It State's Exhibit 102.
 - MR. LEVENTHAL: No objection.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	THE COURT: All right. So admitted.
2	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 102 admitted.)
3	THE COURT: And permission to publish granted. Thank
4	you.
5	(9-1-1 call played.)
6	BY MS. BOTELHO:
7	Q Ms. Shanahan, was that the 9-1-1 call you placed on
8	May 16th of 2013?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Fair to say that you were advising dispatch or the
11	9-1-1 call taker as things were occurring?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Okay. And so before I played the 9-1-1 call, you
14	said you saw an individual kind of beating down on someone
15	else. Let's just clarify. You talked about a white male adult
16	in your 9-1-1 call and then a boy. So who was beating who when
17	you first noticed out of the corner of your eye?
18	A The guy that got back into the passenger side of the
19	car was beating the boy.
20	Q Okay. And was that the individual was that
21	individual, that white male that got into the vehicle, was he
22	taller
23	A Yes.
24	Q than the than the boy?
25	A Yes.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- Q Okay. And you said at some point it went from kind of a beating to, like, a struggle.
 - A Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Can you explain that to the jury.
- A Sure. It looked like they were fighting over something or like the victim was being pulled or drug or, he wasn't letting go of something. And kind of drug him out onto the street across Charleston over the median and then around the front of the car in front of me. And then the guy that was beating up the boy got in the car.
- Q And could you see what was occurring -- actually, before -- as the individuals, the white male and the boy were rounding or making their way towards that vehicle, did you at any point in time make contact or eye contact with the boy?
- A As he was being drug across the street, he looked at me and asked for help.
 - Q Were your windows up or down in your vehicle?
- A Up. Up.
 - Q And could you hear him ask for help or --
- 20 A No.
 - Q How did you know he was asking for help?
 - A I could just see his mouth the words come out of his mouth, kind of lipreading, and he looked straight at me.
 - Q And what did you do in response?
 - A And that's when I kind of just started beating on my

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 1 horn and grabbing my phone and calling 9-1-1. 2 Okay. And so at some point they make their way, they 3 meaning the white male, the taller guy, and the boy make their way around the front of the vehicle that's in front of your 4 5 vehicle? 6 А Yes. 7 0 What type of vehicle was that car again, the one that 8 was in front of you? 9 I believed it to be a Ford. Α 10 0 Okay. An SUV? 11 Α An SUV. 12 White? 0 13 Α White. 14 Okay. Could you see what occurred or where they went Q 15 after they rounded the front of the SUV? 16 So they went to the passenger side of the car, and 17 the older guy that was beating up the younger boy got in the 18 car. 19 And could you see how the boy reacted to the older 20 male getting into that vehicle? 21 Α I'm going to -- I don't know if I can -- I don't know 22 that I necessarily understood how he reacted, but he certainly 23 wasn't going to let go. There was a struggle. At some point 24 they had to have released whatever they were arguing over or he had to release the young boy because he got in the car. 25

C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
Q	Okay. And so he meaning the older
А	The older boy. So he had to have opened the door,
closed th	ne door, but it's all it just happened so fast.
Q	Okay. And at any point in time after that white
male, the	e older one got into the vehicle, could you see what,
if anythi	ng or could you still see the younger boy near the
passenger	side of that car?
А	Yes. He was hanging out of the passenger side
window.	
Q	Okay. But he's on the outside; right?
А	Uh-huh.
Q	Okay. So is that a yes?
А	Yes.
Q	And what part of his body would've been inside the
vehicle?	
А	Like his head and, like, kind of just reaching over,
leaning i	n.
	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And for the record, Your Honor,
she gestu	red using both her arms kind of in as if they were

she over the window.

> Like his chest over. THE WITNESS: Yeah.

MS. BOTELHO: Okay.

THE COURT: Okay. So reflected.

BY MS. BOTELHO:

Q Okay. And what happened next?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

A The car in front of me sped off, and the young boy, as we just described, it seemed he was just dangling out of the window, and he ran along beside the car as they sped off, and he was still either being held on to or he was holding on to something. And as the car gained speed, his legs started to drag, and just they were going so fast they either let him go or he separated because of the speed of the car and his feet dragging, and he spun around and then hit his head on the corner of the car, and the car just kept going.

Q Now, when you say that the car, you know, took off or -- I apologize if I can't recall your exact words.

Can you describe the manner in which it took off?
Was it, you know, slow? Was it, you know, what type of speed are we talking about?

- A I mean, they floored it.
- Q Okay. Could you tell the race or nationality of the boy?
 - A Hispanic.

- Q Do you recall seeing anyone with the boy?
- A Yes. He had what I assumed to be a friend now.
- Q Okay. And where was he, this friend?
- A I remember seeing him on the sidewalk. Then as the struggle was happening and they were crossing the street, I don't know. As the car took off and the young boy was laying in the street, I saw his friend come over and peek over him,

1 and then he ran off. 2 Okay. Could you see what it was that they were 3 struggling over? So what I remember, and it could be just foggy. 4 5 remember the young boy having on layers, and he had a button up 6 shirt on that was undone, and I feel like I remember seeing 7 them pulling on his shirt. That's what I remember. Of course, 8 if, you know -- I've learned he had a backpack. So maybe it 9 was the backpack. 10 Okay. I'm going to leave State's Exhibit --11 actually, let's do State's Exhibit Number 112. 12 When you first witnessed the struggle between the 13 Hispanic boy and the older white male, can you tell us using this Exhibit, 112, where it is that you saw them? 14 15 Α In here. 16 MS. BOTELHO: Okay. And for the record, Your Honor, 17 it's like the top left, kind of in front of the El Jefe's at 18 this point. 19 THE COURT: So reflected. 20 BY MS. BOTELHO: 21 0 And when you say that somehow the struggle caused 22 them to go onto the street and over the median, are you talking 23 about from that sidewalk on El Jefe's around this street, 24 Charleston, over the median and then around that white SUV? 25 Α Yeah. They went like this.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q Were you able to get a license plate, Ms. Shanahan?
2	A No.
3	Q And, of course, you stayed and made contact with the
4	police?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And gave them an interview?
7	A Yes.
8	Q When you told the jury that, you know, when you saw
9	the bigger older man beating up the young Hispanic boy, were
10	you talking punching, hitting?
11	A Punching, punching down on him.
12	Q Was that white male taller than a Hispanic boy?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. Where was that white male striking the
15	Hispanic male? Where were the shots landing?
16	A Seemed on his shoulders.
17	Q Do you recall whether there were other cars to the
18	right of you or behind you when this occurred?
19	A I remember that there were other cars. When the
20	ambulance got there, we were all sitting, waiting, but I don't
21	remember if there were other cars there or not when it was
22	taking place.
23	Q Okay. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit
24	Number 26, which is being admitted by way of stipulation.
25	MR. MARCHESE: No objection.
ĺ	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	THE COURT: So admitted.	
2	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 26 admitted.)	
3	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
4	Q Do you recall or do you see the white SUV that you	
5	saw the white male get into and the Hispanic male was hanging	
6	out of the window	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q in this Exhibit Number 26?	
9	A Yes.	
10	Q Okay. Is it that white SUV towards the top left?	
11	A Yes.	
12	Q Showing you State's Exhibit Number 2, which I believe	
13	is being admitted by way of stipulation as well	
14	THE COURT: I think it was previously admitted.	
15	MS. BOTELHO: Okay.	
16	THE COURT: So you may publish.	
17	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
18	Q I'm just going to show you this photo. So here's the	
19	car wash, Ms. Shanahan, and do you recall I'm going to turn	
20	your attention to where this police car is. Is that the area	
21	where you were parked, about that make that U-turn, that left	
22	U-turn lane?	
23	A Yes, I think so. I feel turned around.	
24	Q Okay. Yes. Because now we're going a different	
25	direction from that photo.	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	So Torrey Pines is this way.
2	A Oh, okay.
3	Q There's a Walgreens, the car wash, that brick wall,
4	and
5	A I would have been sitting here then.
6	Q Okay. Yes. So by that police car.
7	A Yes.
8	Q And when the vehicle shot off, the white SUV that you
9	just identified in the previous exhibit, when it shot off,
10	obviously it could go straight, is that right, because there's
11	another turning lane to make a different left going the
12	opposite direction?
13	A Yes. Yes. So it went like this.
14	Q Okay. So it entered the first travel lane, the left
15	travel lane going westbound on Charleston?
16	A Going westbound, yes.
17	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. I have no more questions. Thank
18	you so much.
19	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Botelho.
20	Defense.
21	CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. MARCHESE:
23	Q Good afternoon, ma'am.
24	A Hi.
25	Q I think we should be able to make this quick so we'll
	JD Reporting, Inc.

| State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 1 get you out of here and on your way. 2 So obviously, turning your attention back to 3 May 16th of 2013, you indicated that I believe you were on 4 your way to pick up your children from daycare? 5 А Yes. 6 Okay. And it being Charleston Boulevard, you said 7 that it was heavy -- I believe you said you missed your turn; 8 correct? 9 А Yes. 10 And I would imagine that's probably because there was 11 heavy traffic, and people in Las Vegas are rude, and probably 12 would let you get over? 13 I have no idea, but... Α 14 0 Somehow you missed it? 15 I missed the turn. Α 16 And you took your first opportunity to get over into 17 the left lane so that you could make a U-turn and get back to 18 where you needed to be --19 Α Yes. 20 -- is that accurate? 21 And showing you State's Exhibit 2, which was 22 previously entered, and you were just asked some questions on 23 direct examination. So that should be fresh in your mind.

JD Reporting, Inc.

believe your testimony was you had been somewhere right about

where that police car is; correct?

24

25

1	-		
C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18			
A	Yes.		
Q	So when you first got to the intersection, you		
testified	that there was a white SUV in front of you; is that		
accurate?			
A	Yes.		
Q :	How long were you there before you noticed the		
struggle t	hat you've been testifying about, if you know?		
А	I don't know, but it wasn't long.		
Q (Okay.		
A i	A minute. Like, I mean, 30 seconds.		
Q i	And if you don't know, that's fine. I get it. It's		
almost 10	years at this point.		
A	Yeah. It was almost immediate.		
Q	Sure. So it was rather quick. Just going about your		
day, think:	ing about where you need to go, get your I believe		
you have girls?			
A	Yes.		
Q (Get and get your girls; right?		
J A	Uh-huh.		
Q (Okay. And that's yes?		
Α Σ	Yes.		
Q A	All right. And again, just to kind of recap, State's		
Exhibit 26, this white vehicle that's, at least in your memory,			

JD Reporting, Inc.

that is in question we're talking about here today; right?

if that's not the one, is very similar in appearance to the one

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	A Yes.	
2	Q All right. So I imagine you're by yourself, right,	
3	in your vehicle?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q This white vehicle that's in front of you, had you	
6	noticed anything out of the ordinary at this point before you	
7	saw the struggle?	
8	A No.	
9	Q Okay. And this vehicle, you don't remember any	
10	license plate on it; correct?	
11	A Correct.	
12	Q You can't tell me anything about any passengers in	
13	the vehicle; correct?	
14	A At that time, no.	
15	Q Okay. And anything about the driver of the vehicle?	
16	A No.	
17	Q So at some point in time you noticed a struggle;	
18	correct?	
19	A Yes.	
20	Q And would that be to your right or your left?	
21	A It was on my left.	
22	Q Okay. So it would be across the street. And we went	
23	over that. It was on the sidewalk at first. Is that accurate?	
24	A Yes.	
25	Q And that would be with this white male with the white	
	II) Poporting Inc	

ı	1			
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	shirt, and I believe maybe tan pants?			
2	А	They were blue.		
3	Q	Blue pants. White male and white shirt though;		
4	correct?			
5	А	Yes.		
6	Q	And it appeared that the white male was beating up		
7	this Hispanic male; correct?			
8	А	Yes.		
9	Q	And there was also this other individual, a young		
10	African-American male that was also there as well?			
11	А	Yes.		
12	Q	At the time you didn't know any of these individuals;		
13	correct?			
14	А	No.		
15	Q	Obviously this case has been going on for a minute.		
16	So you've learned things since then that you didn't know at the			
17	time; correct?			
18	А	Yes.		
19	Q	All right. At that time you had no idea what this		
20	young			
21	А	Correct.		
22	Q	young African-American boy, if he was even		
23	involved	or anything like that; correct?		
24	А	Correct.		
25	Q	Just in the vicinity; right?		
		JD Reporting, Inc.		
I		100		

	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	Correct.
2	Q	You see this struggle, the white male is beating him
3	up, and t	hen they go across the road. Is that accurate?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And would that be towards you?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	All right. At that point, is that when you saw this
8	individual mouth what you believed to be the word help to you;	
9	correct?	
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	You kind of testified that you locked eyes with this
12	individual, and then he's looking at you, and he says somethin	
13	to the effect of help; correct?	
14	А	Yes, or help me.
15	Q	Help me. Okay. You can't hear them though; correct?
16	А	Correct.
17		I believe there's been some statements that you made
18	that your	car was I guess the sound was muffled for lack of a
19	better te	rm; right?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	But you could from reading lips, that was your
22	perception	n of what he was saying; correct?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Anything else that you had heard at that time,
25	whether i	t be, you know, seeing anything or anyone any other
I		

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	sounds?
2	A No.
3	Q Okay. You also had stated that was that the point
4	when you were honking your horn?
5	A When he mouthed help me, I just I believe that's
6	when I started pounding the horn.
7	Q Sure.
8	A And just trying to get attention.
9	Q You were just trying to do something; right?
10	A Yes.
11	Q You're I don't know. Maybe you're a very tough
12	lady. I don't know, but you were just trying to do something
13	to stop this; right?
14	A Yes.
15	Q So you're honking the horn, and then you stated that
16	they went towards the vehicle; correct?
17	A The vehicle in front of me, yes.
18	Q So which way did they go around the vehicle? What
19	I'm meaning is did they go around the front by where the engine
20	let's say, or would they go around the back between your car
21	and the white SUV?
22	A They went around the front.
23	Q Okay. So at some point in time would it be fair to
24	say that your view was somewhat obscured because the vehicle
25	was in between the two of them; correct?

And then, of course, there is this struggle.

- 1
- Α I would suppose that would be fair.

2 3

4

As you sit here today, would you define it as he was dragging them, or they were going together, or are you just still not sure?

5

Α He was being drug. He was being drug.

6 7

Okay. And you're saying that --Q

8

Α Dragged. Drug.

9

I don't know the right word, but pulled. How about 0 that?

10 11

Α He was being pulled.

12

13

Q All right. Fair enough. And I believe you said that you had even seen maybe a hoodie kind of being pulled, and you could see the material being brought away from his body? Is

14 15

that accurate? А Yes.

16 17

Q Okay.

18

So individual comes around, and the white male gets into the vehicle. Is that accurate?

19 20

Α Yes.

Yes.

0

21 22

And then the Hispanic boy is inside the vehicle, at least partly I believe you described on direct examination, maybe chest height, head, shoulders, arms into the vehicle;

23

24 correct?

Α

25

	C-13	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	At this point, you still have not called the police?
2	А	Somewhere in there I called the police. I don't
3	remember	when, but I'm honking. I'm grabbing my phone. I'm in
4	there cal	ling the police at some point, yes.
5	Q	Very hectic situation I would imagine.
6	А	Yeah. And very fast.
7	Q	Very fast. I would imagine you probably never
8	witnessed	anything like this prior to that?
9	А	No.
10	Q	Or maybe even since then. Hopefully not.
11	А	No.
12	Q	Car, I believe it was your testimony just guns it,
13	boy falls	, standing very still, and then you call the police.
14		So at this point, you're still in the turn lane
15	stopped?	
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. You're calling the police. You're doing your
18	best to ta	ry to give whatever information that you can. Unable
19	to give a	license plate; correct?
20	А	Correct.
21	Q	Unable to give any description of the driver. Is
22	that accu	rate?
23	А	Correct.
24	Q	Same thing if there's any passengers other than this

white male?

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	A Correct.
2	Q Is that accurate? Okay.
3	MR. MARCHESE: No further questions. Thank you.
4	THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Botelho.
5	MS. BOTELHO: No we don't have any redirect.
6	THE COURT: Got it.
7	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
8	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, that
9	you have any questions for this witness.
10	Seeing no hands.
11	Ms. Shanahan, you are free to go. Thank you so much
12	for your testimony.
13	MR. PALAL: State next calls Cristine Bullard.
14	CRISTINE BULLARD
15	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
16	testified as follows:
17	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. And if
18	you could please state and spell your first and last names for
19	the record.
20	THE WITNESS: Cristine Bullard. C-r-i-s-t-i-n-e,
21	Bullard, B-u-l-l-a-r-d.
22	THE CLERK: Thank you.
23	THE COURT: Thanks for being here, Ms. Bullard.
24	State, your witness.
25	MR. PALAL: Thank you, Your Honor. If we can have
	JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-2	90260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	the Court'	s indulgence I want to grab a couple of exhibits.	
2	THE COURT: Okay.		
3		DIRECT EXAMINATION	
4	BY MR. PAI	AL:	
5	Q	All right. While my cocounsel looks for a couple of	
6	maps, I'm	going to ask you	
7	\$	While she embarrasses me. You can feel confident you	
8	can't look	can't look worse than I just said. All right?	
9		Although we are here for something serious, I want to	
10	ask you ab	oout that. On May 16th, 2013, were you driving down	
11	Charleston	near Torrey Pines?	
12	А	Yes.	
13	Q	And were you driving west?	
14	А	Yes.	
15	Q	What were you doing that day?	
16	А	I was coming home from my office. It used to be	
17	behind the Fashion Show Mall. So typically I would take		
18	Industrial or Highland to get on Sahara along the 15. When I		
19	got to Sah	ara, it was packed. So I just headed west up Sahara,	
20	and I live	in Summerlin. So I just was meandering to get home.	
21	Q	Okay. And so part of your meandering had you at	
22	Charleston	and Torrey Pines?	
23	А	Correct.	
24	Q.	And I'm going to show you what's been previously	
25	admitted a	s State's Exhibit 113. It's been a lot of years, but	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	here we show Torrey Pines and Charleston. Is that correct?
2	A Correct.
3	Q Is that the same intersection we're talking about?
4	A Correct.
5	Q On that day, around 4:00 o'clock, a little after
6	4:00, did you observe something that caused you to call 9-1-1?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay.
9	MR. PALAL: So, Your Honor, it appears by stipulation
10	that State's Exhibit 103 will be admitted into evidence.
11	THE COURT: All right. So admitted.
12	(State's Exhibit No. 103 admitted.)
13	MR. PALAL: And for the record, I'm now going to
14	publish State's Exhibit 103.
15	(Emergency services call played.)
16	BY MR. PALAL:
17	Q Ma'am, was that the 9-1-1 call you made back in
18	May 16, 2013?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Now, when you were at the corner of Torrey Pines and
21	Charleston, did you were you you had to stop at a red
22	light?
23	A Yes. I was at the light.
24	Q You were at the light. And were you one of the first
25	cars at the light?

	11	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	So you were right at the intersection?
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	At that point had anything got your attention?
5	А	Yes. There was a car over here, and the door was
6	open. Th	ey were I didn't know why they were there. I was
7	trying to	prevent something from happening.
8	Q	And so you're at a stoplight at Torrey sorry.
9		You were at the stop light of Torrey Pines and
10	Charlesto	n
11	А	Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
12	Q	on Charleston facing westbound; is that correct?
13	А	Correct.
14	Q	Do you recall if you were in the first, second or
15	third land	e?
16	А	The middle lane.
17	Q	The middle lane. Okay. So you're in the middle
18	lane, and	you see something that grabs your attention up ahead?
19	А	Uh-huh.
20	Q	Is that a yes?
21	А	That's a yes.
22	Q	Okay. And you saw the where, if you can, there's
23	a mouse i	n front of you. Where do you recall seeing the thing
24	that's ha	opening in front of you?
25	А	Right around in here.

And then when you are driving, what are you

1 2

seeing as you're driving?

3

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

1314

15

16

17

18

19

2021

~ _ _

22

23

2425

A So when I -- I saw whatever was going on, a car sitting there in a weird kind of position. So I was afraid the guy in front of me was going to swerve, you know, next to me. He tried to get in front of me, that kind of thing, and as we both were moving along, then I saw the door -- running around the car. I don't know if I'm getting into too much detail.

Q No, probably not enough. So you said that you saw running around. What exactly are you talking about when you saw running around?

A The car was sitting there, and there was a person that ran in front of the car and around the passenger door and hopped in. Right behind him was someone else. I thought it was a girl chasing him trying to get into the car as well.

Q Okay. And so you thought it was a girl. Was that because the person chasing had long hair?

A And was small in stature. It wasn't necessary -- I didn't think it was long. Just a small person.

Q Okay. So you thought you saw a larger person get into the front passenger door of the waiting vehicle, and then you saw a smaller person seemingly chasing after that person?

A Yeah.

Q When the larger person got into the vehicle, what happened?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- A The smaller person, their arm was stuck in the door or something because they were stuck in the car door. The door was shut.
- Q And so the door is shut, and you are gesticulating, moving your hands around. Is that fair to say?
 - A Yes.

- Q Okay. And so something, and you don't know exactly what, is causing the smaller person to be attached to the vehicle?
 - A To the car, yeah.
 - Q What does the vehicle do at that point?
- A Right about then is when I'm starting to pass them, and so I can see in my rearview mirror they start they're putting on the gas, and the person is stuck in the door.
- Q Now, I'm going to show you what's been previously admitted as State's Exhibit 112. So we're looking at Charleston Boulevard. Is that fair?
 - A Yeah.
- Q Is that a little closer view of that same area we were talking about?
 - A Yeah. The west is over on this side?
 - Q I'm sorry. The --
 - A On the right, is that what this W --
- Q The west is -- so we have north, west, south, east on the diagram.

C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18			
A Okay.			
Q So west is the side, the east is going that way.			
Does that make sense to you?			
A Yeah.			
Q Do you feel oriented now?			
A Yeah.			
Q Okay. All right. So when you're at Torrey Pines, do			
you see something that gets your concern do you see the			
events that you describe, but you're continuing to drive to			
your home; right? Is that where you were going?			
A Correct.			
Q And as you're driving, you at some point pass the			
vehicle because the other vehicle is stationary at this point?			
A Correct.			
Q And then as you keep on going, you are looking in			
your rearview mirror to see the events?			
A Correct.			
Q And why are you looking in your rearview mirror?			
A To see what's going to happen to this person that is			
stuck in the door.			
Q Okay. And then you said the white car or you said			
the car took off. Now, do you recall if the car was a compact			
car, or SUV, what kind of car?			

Α

So not a tiny SUV, not an Expedition.

It was an SUV, kind of like an older model Explorer.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- Q Okay. And I believe in your 9-1-1 call you said -- did you hear yourself say Escalade?
 - A I don't know.
- Q Or Expedition, but a bigger SUV, but not a giant?
- 5 A Yeah, not a three seater kind of big.
 - Q Okay. And you're continuing to watch, and now you've -- is it fair to say you've passed the vehicle?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

17

18

23

24

25

- Q So now you're watching through the rear view?
- 10 A Yes, this mirror.
- 11 Q Oh, okay. So not the top rearview. It's --
- 12 A No, this one.
- 13 Q The side rearview mirror?
- 14 A Uh-huh.
- 15 Q Okay. Is that a yes?
- 16 A Yes.
 - Q And then you said you were looking to see what would happen to the person who was just kind of attached in some way?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 O To the vehicle?
- 21 A Yes.
- - A I saw the person running, and they're going faster, and I was watching his feet go, and then he fell under the car and the car rolled over him.

	II	
	C-13-2	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	And I believe in the 9-1-1 call you stated that it
2	appeared t	to you that the vehicle had run over the little
3	person's h	nead?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	I want to clarify something you previously said. You
6	said that	the vehicle had the SUV had taken off. Is that
7	correct?	
8	А	Uh-huh. Yeah.
9	Q	So were they going slow or fast?
10	А	They were going fast. There was no slowing down once
11	they start	ted accelerating.
12	Q	So they're going from completely stationary to
13	А	Zero concern for the person who's attached to the
14	car.	
15		MR. LEVENTHAL: Judge, I'm going to object. Calls
16	for specul	ation and it's nonresponsive.
17	1	MR. PALAL: I think not I'll rephrase.
18		THE COURT: Sustained.
19	t .	You're going to rephrase. Go ahead.
20		MR. PALAL: Okay.
21	BY MR. PAL	AL:
22	Q	So you had observed the vehicle essentially run over
23	somebody?	
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	And the vehicle had went from stationary to
		JD Reporting, Inc.

1	1	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	accelerat	zing?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	After the vehicle ran over a person, did the vehicle
4	stop?	
5	А	No.
6	Q	Did the vehicle maybe it didn't immediately stop,
7	but did i	t stop some time further on Charleston?
8	А	And I don't really know.
9	Q	Now, let me ask you this. Did you ever see, did you
10	ever see	the vehicle stop?
11	A	No.
12	Q	And so when you say there was no concern that you
13	could see	e, what you mean is that you didn't see the vehicle
14	stop afte	er running over a human being?
15	А	Correct.
16		MR. PALAL: Court's indulgence.
17		The State will pass the witness.
18		THE COURT: Defense.
19		CROSS-EXAMINATION
20	BY MR. LE	VENTHAL:
21	Q	Good afternoon, Ms. Bullard. Ms. Bullard?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Good afternoon.
24	А	Good afternoon.
25	Q	How are you?
,		JD Reporting, Inc.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

So you were, just to be clear, driving, if we can go back to State's Exhibit 112, you were driving west on Charleston.

- A Uh-huh.
- Q I think this is actually better if we go to 113. You were stopped at Torrey Pines at that red light; correct?
 - A So west is up here?
 - Q Yes.
 - A Yes.
 - Q And there's a -- I'm sorry. If you see up --
- A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q -- there's a -- so you were going west on Torrey

 Pines. So do you see these two cars here, one in the right

 lane, one in the lane. One of the sort of the left lane, but
 then there's another left lane; correct?
- A Yes.
- Q That's where you were indicating you stopped at the red light; right?
 - A Yes.
- Q And you then observed a vehicle that was up here stopped on the corner of Scholl Drive and West Charleston; correct?
 - A I saw it ahead of me, and, yes.
- 24 **Q** Okay.
- 25 A I don't know if it was on Scholl Drive. It was right

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	in here in the turn lane. I don't I don't know.
2	Q You don't know.
3	A No.
4	Q Okay. But at some point you pass that vehicle.
5	A Yes.
6	Q And when you gave an interview, and you remember
7	giving an interview to the police. I believe it was about a
8	few days after the 16th, after this occurred. The detectives
9	came out and talked to you on the 22nd; is that correct?
10	A I went to their office.
11	Q You went to their office, but at some point you gave
12	an interview with the Metropolitan Police Department?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And you gave a full interview.
15	A Yes.
16	Q or a is that correct?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. And at first you indicated that you thought
19	that what you saw was that vehicle was, in fact, blue. That
20	was your testimony; right?
21	A It wasn't my testimony. I said I thought it was
22	blue.
23	Q Right. Okay. So you thought it was a blue vehicle
24	that was here, and you indicated that you did pass that
25	vehicle; correct?

- A Uh-huh.

- Q You then pulled over to the right, and you were watching everything sort of behind in your rearview mirror. I think that's what you testified; correct?
 - A Correct.
- Q And you indicated that you saw a person run around that vehicle, and the white male with a smaller Hispanic male, he's sort of in tow; right?
- A I don't -- it was a smaller person. I don't know if they were Hispanic. I just knew they had dark hair.
- Q Okay. And you saw that that person, the white male then opened the door to the passenger side; right?
- A I think it was open because that's what I was planning on steering around.
 - Q Okay.
- A There wasn't a lot of struggle. They came around the front of the car. The door was like this. It's not like they opened the door and swung it open. He ran in. So --
 - O And --
- A It wasn't hanging open, but it was open the way I remember it.
- Q So you would agree that your interview just a few days after that happened would have been obviously closer in time; correct?
 - A Yes.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q And your memory would have been a lot clearer than
2	now nine years later; correct?
3	A Yes. Yeah.
4	Q Okay. When you were asked the question
5	(Pause in the proceedings.)
6	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
7	Q And when you were asked the question on page 2, I
8	didn't know it was a male (indiscernible) running behind.
9	Okay. So you indicated that he slammed the door shut
10	at this point. I was passing the car.
11	So it indicated that you were you said on direct
12	that you were in the left-hand lane; right? You remember being
13	in the left-hand lane or the right-hand lane?
14	A I remember being in the middle lane.
15	Q In the middle lane. I thought you said you were in
16	the left-hand lane on direct, but you were in the middle lane?
17	A Middle lane.
18	Q Okay. So when you gave that testimony, you said you
19	were on the right-hand lane. So you said I was in the
20	right-hand lane?
21	A Okay.
22	Q Would you have any reason to doubt that that's, in
23	fact, what you told
24	A No.
25	Q what you told the detectives at the time of the
	JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	interview back in 2013?
2	A Okay.
3	Q Okay. You also indicated that the bigger guy was
4	running from the front car, opened up, meaning the door. So
5	back then you said that he opened up the door
6	A Okay.
7	Q on his own; correct?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay. As you sit here today, and again we all
10	understand. Memories fade a little bit, and but that's what
11	you said back then?
12	A Okay.
13	Q Okay. He opened up the door. Then he closed the
14	door. That's what you said back then?
15	A Okay.
16	Q Okay. And you have no reason to sort of doubt what
17	you said back then versus what you remember today; right?
18	A Correct.
19	Q Okay. Now, when you were driving past the vehicle,
20	you didn't get a good look at the driver of the vehicle, did
21	you?
22	A I was only looking at the person that was stuck in
23	the door.
24	Q Right. Okay.
25	A I couldn't, yeah. That's what I was concerned about.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- Q Understood. I'm not debating that. You didn't get a good look at the person, the white person that was pulling the iPad; right?
 - A I didn't know he even had anything in his hand.
- Q Right. Okay. So when you saw the vehicle, you indicated that it took off, and then it went right by you because you had pulled over past Scholl Drive, didn't you? To the right; right?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q Okay. And so that vehicle then went past you; correct, and so you were then not focused on the vehicle leaving. You were focused on what was happening behind you; right?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Did you ever get out of your vehicle?
- 16 A No.
 - Q No. You stayed in the vehicle, and that's when you dialed 9-1-1?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. And you don't know whether that vehicle went up because you weren't paying attention, turned right, stopped or did anything else for that matter; correct?
 - A No.
 - Q Okay.
- MR. LEVENTHAL: Okay. Thank you very much for your

C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18						
testimony. I have nothing further.						
THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Palal.						
MR. PALAL: Yes, Your Honor.						
REDIRECT EXAMINATION						
BY MR. PALAL:						
Q So, Ms. Bullard, my understanding is, is that as you						
were at Torrey Pines and Charleston, you observe something that						
got your attention; is that fair?						
A Correct.						
Q So much so that it garnered a lot of your attention						
to keep paying attention to it; correct?						
A Correct.						
Q And from that distance, you had said in direct that						
the door appeared to be the door on the passenger side						
appeared to be open?						
A Yes.						
Q Now, you also said during, I believe						
cross-examination is you weren't sure if it was all the way						
open or a little bit open, but the door appeared to be open to						
you?						
A Yes.						
Q So much so that it got your attention from Charleston						
and Torrey Pines?						
A Yes.						

Q And it's fair to say that just because the door is

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18					
1	ajar doesn't mean that somebody is still not going to have to					
2	open it some more to get in?					
3	A Correct.					
4	Q So in your mind, does you saying somebody had to open					
5	the door conflict with you saying that the door was also open?					
6	A Right.					
7	Q So it doesn't conflict					
8	A I don't think it conflicts.					
9	Q Okay. And your recollection that your					
10	recollection is well, actually let me ask you: What is your					
11	recollection?					
12	A My recollection is that it wasn't like he had to					
13	stand there and get the door open. He opened the door and got					
14	in.					
15	Q Okay.					
16	A And I don't remember why I was thinking it was					
17	bothering me what was going on. I was going to have to steer					
18	around it.					
19	MR. PALAL: Okay. All right. Thank you. Nothing					
20	further.					
21	THE COURT: Defense, anything further?					
22	MR. LEVENTHAL: No, Your Honor.					
23	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you					
24	have any questions for this witness?					
25	Seeing none.					

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	You are excused. Thank you so much for being here,
2	Ms. Bullard.
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
4	THE COURT: Next witness.
5	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Stephanie Teague.
6	(Pause in the proceedings.)
7	MS. BOTELHO: Well, we are calling a different
8	witness right now, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	MS. BOTELHO: Stephanie Teague, we can't find her
11	right now. So the State would call Keith Hanoff.
12	THE COURT: Keith Hanoff. Okay. Got it.
13	Come on up, Mr. Hanoff.
14	THE CLERK: Sir, please stand and raise your right
15	hand.
TO	
16	KEITH HANOFF
	KEITH HANOFF [having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
16	
16 17	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
16 17 18	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
16 17 18 19	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State
16 17 18 19 20 21	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: I'm Keith Hanoff. K-e-i-t-h,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: I'm Keith Hanoff. K-e-i-t-h, H-a-n-o-f-f.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: I'm Keith Hanoff. K-e-i-t-h, H-a-n-o-f-f. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Hanoff.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:] THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: I'm Keith Hanoff. K-e-i-t-h, H-a-n-o-f-f. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Hanoff. Your witness, Ms. Botelho.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18					
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION					
2	BY MS. BO	TELHO:				
3	Q	Sir, how are you employed?				
4	А	I'm a detective with the Las Vegas Metropolitan				
5	Police De	partment.				
6	Q	Were you a detective back in May of 2013?				
7	А	No. I was a patrol officer then.				
8	Q	Okay. You said patrol. What type of I mean, when				
9	you're in	patrol, what are your duties and responsibilities?				
10	А	When somebody calls 9-1-1, I'm the one in uniform				
11	that will	respond. Also I do proactive police work with, like,				
12	car stops	, pedestrian stops.				
13	Q	Okay. So back particularly on May 16th of 2013, were				
14	you a uni:	formed patrol officer with Metro?				
15	А	I was.				
16	Q	And would you have been in a marked patrol vehicle?				
17	А	Yes, ma'am.				
18	Q	Were you in a one-person unit or two?				
19	А	One officer unit.				
20	Q	Okay. Around 4:00 o'clock that afternoon, do you				
21	recall be:	ing dispatched to a location on West Charleston				
22	Boulevard	at Charleston and Jones?				
23	А	Yes, ma'am.				
24	Q	And did you assign yourself that call?				
25	А	No. It was assigned through dispatch.				

C-13-290260-1	- [State	vs.	Solid	JΤ	Day03	2022-05-18

- Q Okay. And what was the nature of that particular call?
 - A I was attempting to locate a stolen vehicle.
- Q As you -- what direction on Charleston are you traveling?
 - A I was traveling westbound.
 - Q I'd like to publish State's Exhibit Number 113. Sir, do you recognize what this map is depicting?
 - A Yes, ma'am.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

24

25

- Q Okay. And does this map show where you were traveling prior to observing something that's causing you to have to testify here?
 - A Yes, ma'am. I was about to cross Torrey Pines.
- Q Okay. And you can actually, Detective, use that mouse to move a cursor around the screen. It's not very responsive.
- A Oh, there we go.
- 18 \qquad Q But could you use that to point to where you were.
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A There we go. I was right about that.
- Q Okay. And so right at the -- were you at the light?
- 23 A Yes, ma'am.
 - Q Okay. As you're sitting at that light, what, if anything, do you observe that causes you concern?

A Down the street I see an ambulance, a fire engine and people flagging me down.

Q Okay. And so what do you do in response?

A I update my location, and I go out to see what's going on thinking it might related to my stolen vehicle.

Q And what, if anything, do you see -- well, first of all, what area are you directed to? Do you see it on the map?

A Over here near Scholl in the intersection right about here.

Q Okay.

A I see the ambulance, paramedics, firefighters, a couple stopped vehicles, and they were working on -- at the time I thought it was a young female on the road.

Q Okay. And when you say working on, were they rendering aid?

A They were wrapping the person's head and putting them on a gurney I believe it's called.

Q Okay. And so now that this individual who was hurt and being tended to is being given care, what do you do?

A I update the location. I update some details that I discovered from talking to some people. I start closing off the area for traffic and pedestrian traffic because I don't think it's related to my stolen vehicle now, and I think I'm working a robbery case.

Q Okay. And that's after you obtain information from

the witnesses that stayed behind?

2

A Yes, ma'am.

3

Q Okay. At some point do you take over the scene, meaning do you take control of this particular scene?

5

A Yes, ma'am, but in criminal investigation, I take

6

over from the paramedics and the firefighters.

7

Q Okay. Did taking over the investigation involve you setting up a perimeter?

8

A Yes, ma'am.

10

Q And can you just explain to the jury what a perimeter is and what setting up a perimeter means.

1112

13

14

A So setting up a perimeter, I call additional officers to the scene to block traffic, direct pedestrian traffic, put up crime scene tape. That's the yellow tape you see in the news and on TV shows. And that's to keep other people from walking into the crime scene and to protect any evidence I can

15 16

try to gather.

1718

19

Q After speaking with the witnesses and after you kind of conduct this preliminary interview, do you at some point call for help from additional units or different departments within Metro?

2021

22

23

A Well, at the time, I start getting overwhelmed because this scene is quite large, and I'm running out of patrol officers. And now that I know it's possibly a robbery, I call the robbery detail.

2425

	11	
	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	Okay. And did they show up?
2	А	Yes, ma'am.
3	Q	Did you also call the fatal detail unit?
4	А	Yes, ma'am.
5	Q	Okay. And that's a different unit?
6	А	Yes, ma'am.
7	Q	And what are they charged with investigating?
8	А	The fatal detail is there to investigate any type of
9	pedestria	ans or traffic collisions that lead into fatalities.
10	Q	And they also responded?
11	А	Yes, ma'am.
12	Q	Okay. You said this was a very large scene such that
13	you were	running out of patrol officers?
14	А	Yes, ma'am.
15	Q	Do you recall witnesses staying at the scene?
16	A	Yes, there were quite a few.
17	Q	Do you recall how many witnesses stayed?
18	A	Initially we had 13, and then I think 8 voluntary
19	statement	s and stayed to talk to the detectives.
20	Q	Okay. And now these 13 witnesses, and particularly
21	the 8 tha	t gave statements or wrote statements, are they
22	separated	l somehow?
23	А	Yes, ma'am.
24	Q	Okay. Is that protocol?
25	А	Yes, ma'am.
ł	ĺ	

Q Okay. And why are they separated?

3

2

A We don't want them talking about cases, maybe influencing one another. We want to get their story, what they

4

saw, not what other people saw.

5

Q Okay. Do you recall speaking with a younger African-American boy at the scene?

6 7

A Yes.

8

Q Okay. And did he give you information which you ultimately pass to the robbery detectives who took over?

9

A Yes, ma'am.

11

Q At some point after you're ready to leave the scene, you turned it over to robbery and to fatal detail, do you

12

realize whether or not this particular scene, as shown in

1314

State's Exhibit Number 113, whether that was related to the

15

initial stolen vehicle call that you were dispatched to?

16

A I don't think it's related at all at this time.

17 18 Q Okay. And, sir, this intersection or this area is depicted in State's Exhibit Number 113. This is in Las Vegas,

19

A Yes, ma'am.

Clark County, Nevada?

Your Honor.

2021

MS. BOTELHO: I have nothing further. Thank you,

2223

THE COURT: All right. Defense, any questions of this witness?

24

MR. LEVENTHAL: No, Your Honor.

25

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you
2	have any questions for this witness?
3	Seeing none.
4	Detective, you are excused. Thank you so much. Have
5	a great day.
6	THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am.
7	MR. PALAL: Your Honor, can we approach real quick?
8	THE COURT: Of course.
9	(The bench conference began.)
10	MR. PALAL: My next witness is going to be the
11	medical examiner sorry. My next witness is going to be the
12	medical examiner. (Indiscernible) five minute recess. We want
13	to let the family know, and two just to get the
14	(indiscernible).
15	THE COURT: Are there kids?
16	MR. PALAL: Yes.
17	MS. BOTELHO: And the witness after the medical
18	examiner is going to be the AMR, the paramedic, and she's going
19	to see some (indiscernible) pictures too.
20	THE COURT: Let's see 15. Give the jury a break, and
21	then if there's any issues, we can discuss it then.
22	MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Thank you.
23	(The bench conference was concluded.)
24	THE COURT: At this time we're going to take a
25	15-minute break.
J	

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

During the recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person connected with the case by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet and radio; or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

We'll see you back here at 2:55.

(Jury recessed at 2:40 p.m.)

THE COURT: For the record, the jury has exited the room.

Is there anything that we need to discuss regarding any of the next witnesses, or do you guys just need a chance to talk to the gallery?

MR. PALAL: Just talk to them.

THE COURT: Okay. Anything you need to address from defense, Counsel?

MR. LEVENTHAL: No. I don't believe so. Thank you.

THE COURT: Okay. We'll be in recess.

(Proceedings recessed at 2:41 p.m., until 2:56 p.m.)

(In the presence of the jury.)

THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the presence of the jury?

MS. BOTELHO: The State does.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	MR. LEVENTHAL: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.
2	THE COURT: All right. You may be seated.
3	State, you may call your next witness.
4	MR. PALAL: Thank you, Your Honor. The State calls
5	Dr. Timothy Dutra.
6	TIMOTHY DUTRA
7	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
8	testified as follows:]
9	THE CLERK: Please have a seat. State and spell your
10	first and last names for the record.
11	THE WITNESS: Timothy, T-i-m-o-t-h-y, Dutra,
12	D-u-t-r-a.
13	THE COURT: Thank you, Dr. Dutra for being here.
14	State, your witness.
15	MR. PALAL: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. PALAL:
18	Q Dr. Dutra, how are you employed?
19	A I'm a medical examiner at the Clark County Office of
20	the Coroner.
21	Q And what kind of educational background do you have
22	to be a medical examiner?
23	A I have an MD from USC and a Ph.D. in anatomy and cell
24	biology from UCLA. I did I trained in anatomic and
25	forensic pardon me, anatomic and clinical pathology at

Harvard UCLA Medical Center. I practice as a surgical

1

pathologist.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

I did a blood banking fellowship in Wisconsin, University of Wisconsin, and then 13, 14 years ago, I did a fellowship in forensic pathology at the St. Louis City Medical Examiner's Office, and I'm board certified in anatomic and

All right. And can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what a medical examiner actually does.

clinical pathology, blood banking and forensic pathology.

Well, we, if a case falls under our jurisdiction, meaning that it appears to be a death that's not natural and there's a doctor who -- there's no doctor to sign the death certificate, if it's a natural death, then it becomes a case of the Clark County Office of the Coroner. And in -- so we get homicides, suicides, accidental deaths, natural deaths too.

And we make a decision based on the circumstances as to whether we're going to do a full autopsy. If we do a full autopsy, we will collect toxicological specimens. After the case has been reviewed and all of the laboratory data is collected, a report is created, and a death certificate is signed.

So as part of your normal course of conducting a medical examination or an autopsy is you write contemporaneous notes; is that correct?

Α Yes.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- Q And then from those notes and recordings or your observations, you draft a report; is that correct?
 - A Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And it's fair to say you do more than one or two of these a year?
- A More than one or two of these a day I would say, yeah.
- Q So in the intervening nine years, you've done hundreds, if not thousands of medical examinations?
 - A I've done thousands.
- Q Okay. All right. And do you have your report in front of you for reference purposes?
 - A Yes, I do.
- MR. PALAL: And, Your Honor, if there is no objection I'll have the doctor refer to his report?
- 16 MR. LEVENTHAL: No. No objection.
- 17 THE COURT: So allowed.
- 18 MR. PALAL: Okay.
- 19 BY MR. PALAL:
 - Q All right. And obviously, sir, you're here regarding the medical examination of Marcos Arenas; is that correct?
 - A Correct.
 - Q Now, when you get anybody for a medical examination, is there a tag or a label to identify the person on whom you're doing the examination on?

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	A Yes.
2	Q Okay. And I want to publish
3	MR. PALAL: Oh, Your Honor, for the record, State's
4	82, 83, 84, 85 and 86 have been agreed to for admission by
5	stipulation.
6	MR. LEVENTHAL: That's correct.
7	THE COURT: So admitted. And you may publish as you
8	see fit.
9	(State's Exhibit Number(s) 82-86 admitted.)
10	MR. PALAL: Yes. Thank you.
11	BY MR. PALAL:
12	Q So I'm going to publish State's Exhibit 82. What are
13	we looking at there, sir?
14	A We're looking at the tag that would be on the body
15	when it was received in the seal that's on the body bag as
16	well.
17	Q And is there a what we're looking at here is we
18	have the name of the decedent; is that correct?
19	A Correct.
20	Q And then we also have a specific case number; is that
21	correct?
22	A Correct.
23	Q And what is the what's the significance of the
24	case number?
25	A Well, it identifies the case, and it's a unique

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 1 identifier. There are no other cases that have that number. 2 Okay. And so that's how you -- and so everything 3 associated with that number is associated specifically with 4 Marcos Arenas? 5 Α Correct. 6 Now, when you do an examination, how do you begin the 7 examination? 8 Α We start the day with a meeting where we review the coroner's investigator's report on the circumstances, and the 9 10 cases are assigned. 11 And I was assigned this case. I read the coroner's 12 investigator's report. I looked at the x-rays. I did an 13 external examination of the body. I did an internal 14 examination of the body, and I collected specimens for 15 toxicological examination. 16 All right. And I'm going to refer specifically 17 initially to your external examination of Mr. Arenas. Is that 18 okay? 19 Α That's okay. 20 I'm showing you what's been previously admitted by 21 stipulation as State's Exhibit 84. What are we looking at 22 here? 23 Α We're looking at a photograph of the left side of the 24 decedent's head and upper chest. 25 Q And it appears that there are some injuries that are

C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18					
visible to Mr. Arenas's head; is that correct?					
A Correct.					
Q And can you tell us about them.					
A Well, he has contusions of the left side of the					
forehead and left side of the face. He has what looks like					
bruising of the left eyelids, but I think that's more related					
to the skull fractures.					
Q And so and the skull fractures relate to the					
internal exam					
A Correct.					
Q or will relate more to the internal examination?					
A Correct.					
Q All right. I'm just going to sticking with the					
external examination, I'm going to show you what's been					
previously stipulated to for admission as State's Exhibit 85.					
Can you tell us what that is.					
A That's a abrasion and those are abrasions and					
contusions of the decedent's right knee.					
Q So that's the inside of the right knee. Is that fair					
to say?					
A Correct. The left side of the right knee.					
Q Okay. And then I'm going to show you what's been					
admitted as State's Exhibit 86.					
What are we looking at here?					

There we're looking at the left side, the lateral Α

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-181 side of the left knee. There's a large contusion there. 2 And then I'm going to show you what's been admitted 3 as State's Exhibit 83. What are we looking at there? 4 We're looking at abrasions and contusions on the 5 medial or right side of the left foot. 6 0 And so these are some of the things you can observe 7 just from looking at the external part of Mr. Arenas; is that 8 correct? 9 Д Correct. 10 Now, as you had mentioned, as part of your 11 examination, there also had to be an internal examination; is 12 that correct? 13 Α Correct. 14 Q What are you looking for when you're doing the 15 internal examination? 16 I'm looking for injuries that can be used as a reason 17 for the cause of death. 18 Okay. And so if we go back to State's Exhibit 84, 19 you had mentioned that these were external injuries, but that 20 there were other internal injuries to the skull of Mr. Arenas; 21 is that correct? 22 Α Correct. Right. 23 0 And can you explain your findings regarding the 24 injuries to Mr. Arenas's skull. 25 Α He had a basilar skull fracture, which is the base of

the skull. It's the upper part of the skull is just a protective sort of covering for the brain, but the base of the skull buttresses the skull, and it's very dense bone, and a fracture across the -- across the base of the skull is a basilar skull fracture.

- Q Okay. So and just anatomically, when you're talking about the basilar skull, is there a particular area we're talking about on somebody's, I guess for lack of a better term, head?
- A It's the floor of the cranial cavity where the brain is.
- Q Okay. So on top of my head, but there's this -- inside my head there's a brain?
 - A Correct.
- Q That's not what my wife says. And then below that, there's a -- the base of where the skull -- or the brain is held?
 - A Correct.
 - Q And that's the vascular skull --
 - A Basilar.
- Q I'm sorry. Basilar. I'm sorry. Basilar skull.

 And you said that that area is of greater density
 than the area, the outside of the skull?
 - A Right.
 - Q Sort of the outer skull I guess?

A Right.

- Q What kind of force in your medical opinion would it take to cause skull fractures of the basilar skull? Is it a light amount of force or a significant amount of force?
 - A It's a significant amount of force.
- Q And do you associate that -- is one of the things you associate that with is getting run over by a vehicle?
 - A Yes.
- Q With regards to the basilar skull fractures, was there anything else of note regarding any conclusions that you drew. And I believe this is relating to 1A of your --
- A Yes. He had -- they put in chest tubes because he had some blood in his chest or air in his chest, and they had also done an emergency surgery on his abdomen because he had blood in his abdomen, and they found a laceration of the liver.
- Q Okay. Now, with regards to the chest, you said there was medical intervention in order obviously to try and preserve Mr. Arenas's life?
 - A Correct.
- Q And obviously because we're here we know that that was unsuccessful.
 - A Correct.
- Q Now, can you tell us a little bit more about the blunt force trauma to the chest. Any --
 - A I'm going to refresh my notes from my notes.

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

According to the medical records, there were pulmonary contusions, and in preparation for surgery they put in the chest tubes.

- Q And what are pulmonary contusions?
- A Bruises of the lungs.
- Q Okay. So that, and it appears to be from your report that that's a result of more blunt force trauma? Okay. So that, it appears to be from your report that that's a result of more blunt force trauma?
 - A Correct.

Q And just so we're clear, what exactly do you mean by blunt force trauma? What does that phrase mean?

A I think it's self-explanatory. It's when -- it's an injury by a blunt object, either a person striking -- the body striking a blunt object or a blunt object striking the body.

- Q All right. And so you have for a nonblunt object, like a knife, but that's one type of injury somebody could have; correct?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And that wouldn't be a blunt force object?
 - A No, that wouldn't.
- Q And then you have getting shot. That also is a -- cause a very specific wound, an acute wound; correct?
 - A Correct.
 - Q And that also would not be blunt force trauma?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18 Α Correct. So when you're talking about blunt force trauma, you're talking about getting hit with a, I guess, nonsharp object. Is that fair to say? Α Correct. Or non -- and more likely a nonpenetrating object? Α Yes. And so would blunt force trauma -- you'd mentioned Q that the blunt force trauma to the basilar skull was consistent with getting run over by a vehicle; correct? Α Correct. And particularly given how dense the basilar skull is, how it would take a great deal of force to cause the fracture that you observed to Mr. Arenas; is that correct? Α Correct. But with regards to the blunt force trauma to the chest, do you have any opinions regarding what could be the cause of the blunt force trauma to the chest? Could it be falling? Could it be getting run over by a vehicle? Could it be getting hit? Do you have any idea with regards to that? Α No. I can't be specific on whether it was the head

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A No. I can't be specific on whether it was the head striking the pavement or the wheels striking the head or the car striking the head. I can't say.

Q Okay. And then the last finding that you have listed in your report was blunt force abdominal trauma; is that

to cause that type of injury or no?

cause that injury.

Q Now, after having done the external examination and the internal examination of Mr. Arenas, you mentioned you reviewed radiographs and that type of thing?

Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0 And what was the purpose of that?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

A Well, it's, first of all, it's part of the protocol, but on a trauma case like this I do -- we do postmortem radiography. He had had CT examinations in the hospital, but we repeat with some -- a series of plain x-rays.

- Q And did that assist you in helping you come to your conclusions regarding the blunt force trauma that we discussed earlier?
- A Well, yes. It assists me in reaching a determination of the cause of death.
- Q Okay. Now, you mentioned the cause of death. I'll get to that in a second, but you prior to that you also mentioned that a toxicology is run on -- when you do an examination?
 - A Correct.

- Q Is that correct?

 And was that toxicology run on Mr. Arenas?
- A Yes, it was.
- Q And was there anything to report from the toxicology report?
- A I don't think there was anything outside of hospital meds. I'll have to refresh my memory.

They didn't find anything. Oh, this was hospital admission blood. So this was prior to receiving any medications associated with the surgical intervention and the toxicology was negative for drugs and for alcohol.

The last thing I want to address is did you

Q And what was that?

Okay.

Yes.

А

A I determined that the cause of death was multiple blunt force injuries due to pedestrian versus motor vehicle collision.

come to a conclusion as to the actual cause of death?

- Q And then did you come up -- well, part of your job is also to come up with a manner of death. Is that correct?
 - A Correct.
- Q Can you explain to us before your conclusion regarding the manner of death in this case what a manner of death is.
- A Well, the manner of death is there are five manners of death, and any doctor can sign a death certificate if it's a natural death, but the other four manners of death are homicide, suicide, accident and undetermined. And only us forensic pathologists are allowed to sign death certificates when the manner of death is one of those.
- Q And in this case did you draw a conclusion as to the manner of death?
- A Based on the autopsy examination and the circumstances of the injuries as I understood them at the time that I created the death certificate, I made the manner of death homicide.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
	3 13 230200 1 State V3. Solid Ol Bay03 2022 03 10	
1	Q And what does homicide mean?	
2	A Well, it's basically where you have been a purposeful	
3	or a intentional interaction between two people, and one of	
4	them dies.	
5	Q So hands at the death of another person?	
6	A Yes.	
7	Q Okay. As opposed to suicide, which might be death	
8	due to one's own actions?	
9	A Yes.	
10	MR. PALAL: The State will pass the witness.	
11	THE COURT: Defense.	
12	MR. MARCHESE: No questions, Your Honor.	
13	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you	
14	have any questions for this witness?	
15	Seeing none.	
16	Dr. Dutra, you are excused. Thank you have a great	
17	day.	
18	THE WITNESS: Okay. You too.	
19	THE COURT: The State may call their next witness.	
20	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Stephanie Teague.	
21	STEPHANIE TEAGUE	
22	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,	
23	testified as follows:	
24	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State	
25	and spell both your first and last name for the record.	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1 .	THE WITNESS: Stephanie Teague. S-t-e-p-h-a-n-i-e,
2	T-e-a-g-u-e.
3	THE COURT: Thank you for being here, Ms. Teague.
4	State, your witness.
5	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	BY MS. BOTELHO:
8	Q Hi, Ms. Teague.
9	A Hello.
10	Q Ma'am, are you employed with AMR?
11	A I am.
12	Q Currently?
13	A Yes.
14	Q You are in uniform. Still with AMR?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. I'd like to turn your attention to May
17	of 2013, specifically May 16th of 2013. Were you employed
18	with AMR at that time?
19	A I was.
20	Q And what does AMR stand for?
21	A American Medical Response.
22	Q Okay. And so what was your position there in 2013?
23	A At the time I was a field paramedic.
24	Q Okay. And just can you briefly give us a synopsis of
25	your duties and what it is that you do as a paramedic.

- A We respond to 9-1-1 calls for medical patients, trauma patients, interfacility transports, any time anybody needs any medical type transportation somewhere.
- Q Okay. And do you typically work alone or with a partner?
 - A A partner.
- Q Back in May of 2013, did you have a partner by the name of Amy Potts (phonetic)?
 - A I did.
- Q Were you and Ms. Potts assigned to a vehicle?
- 11 **A** Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

20

21

22

- 12 Q Okay. And is it an AMR assigned vehicle?
- 13 | A Yes.
- Q Okay. So like the ambulances that we see around town?
- 16 A Yes. They all have specific numbers to them.
- Q Okay. And are those vehicles equipped with lights and sirens?
- 19 A Yes.
 - Q So turning your attention to about 4:00 p.m. on May 16th of 2013, were you working with Amy, Ms. Potts, as a paramedic?
- 23 **A** Yes.
- Q At that point in time, about 4:00 p.m., were you dispatched to a call or were you responding to a call?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

- A We were responding to a call from Charleston and Hualapai all apply where we were posted, to Charleston and Shadow Lane is where our initial patient was.
- Q Okay. At some point -- so what direction are you traveling?
 - A We would be heading --
 - Q And were you on Charleston?
 - A -- east on Charleston from Hualapai.
- Q Okay. Publishing State's Exhibit Number 113, if you could just take a moment to look at this map. And so you're traveling eastbound. So Hualapai would be towards the left of this exhibit; is that right?
- A That is correct.
 - Q Okay. And you were traveling east. So you're on the road or the street that would be, if you're facing this, to the right; is that right?
- 17 A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- Q Okay. And so headed towards Torrey Pines?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Are your lights and sirens on?
- 21 **A** Yes.
- Q Okay. Who's driving? Do you recall?
- 23 A I was.
- Q Okay. Did something catch you eye or capture your attention as you were approaching this area as shown in State's

1 Exhibit 113?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Yes. After we had crossed over Rainbow heading east, we had noticed that the traffic heading westbound on Charleston, right past -- right west of Torrey Pines had stopped. Very strange for us.

- Q Because this is -- this was a weekday; is that right?
- A Yes.
- Q It was a Thursday?
- A Yes.
- Q 4:00 o'clock?
- 11 A Uh-huh.
 - Q Would you expect traffic to be at a complete standstill despite, you know, rush-hour on Charleston?
 - A No.
 - Q Okay. At some point do you approach or get closer to the area shown in State's Exhibit 113?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And what, if anything, did you see?
 - A Amy and I had begun to have a conversation because it was so strange that everybody had stopped and we don't normally have people pull to the right for us. Sometimes we get them to stop. Sometimes they do, but most often they don't, and she had noticed that and said there's something in the road. Maybe it's debris, somebody blew a tire. As we kept progressing forward, I said that's not a tire. She said maybe

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

1213

1415

16

17

18

19

2021

22

23

2425

order. So I immediately checked his airway. I found that it was full of blood. I held his neck for stability in case there was a spinal injury, rolled him to my right and had to manually clear his airway with my gloved hand to get the blood out to hope to -- that he would start to breathe.

- Q Was he conscious?
- A No.
- Q Was he making any sounds?
- A Initially there was a type of gurgling sound trying to come from his airway, but after I had rolled him back over to reassess him, that noise had stopped.
- Q And so after you dealt with that issue, was there another issue that you had to deal with?
- A While holding -- again while holding what we call the C-spine, which is cervical spine, you can normally feel a pulse in the neck. As I rolled him back over, I identified that he no longer had a pulse.
 - Q And so how did you respond to that?
- A I immediately started chest compressions and continued to yell for specific equipment from Amy that I needed.
 - Q And what happens next?
- A A bystander came over, told me he knew CPR and asked if he could help. I was grateful and said, yes. He began doing the chest compressions for me as Amy was bringing more

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	equipment to me, and I just kept yelling at her that I needed	
2	help, and she just kept saying listen, you can hear them.	
3	They're coming.	
4	Q And could you hear help?	
5	A I could hear the other the sirens from the other	
6	emergency vehicles that were responding.	
7	Q Okay. And at some point did other paramedics	
8	respond?	
9	A Yes.	
10	Q And	
11	A An additional unit from AMR responded. They were	
12	only a few blocks away as well as the Las Vegas Fire	
13	Department.	
14	Q Okay. At some point in time you indicated you could	
15	no longer feel a pulse. Were you ever successful, you or the	
16	other emergency responders successful in getting a pulse?	
17	A After we put the placed a collar on his neck and	
18	placed him on a backboard then onto the gurney, got him into	
19	the back of the ambulance to start transport, we reassessed,	
20	and we did have a pulse back at that time.	
21	Q At some point was this person intubated?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q And what is that?	
24	A Intubation is advanced life support procedure where	
25	we place a tube down the patient's trachea to assist in them	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18			
1	breathing.			
2	Q And that was necessary in this case?			
3	A Yes. Yes.			
4	Q Was that administered by Nathan Sorensen?			
5	A Yes.			
6	Q After that was done, was there ever an occasion for			
7	you or other emergency responders to cut off you ultimately			
8	learned that the victim's name is Marcos; right?			
9	A Yes. Thank you.			
10	Q Was there an occasion for your other first responders			
11	to cut the clothes off of Marcos?			
12	A Yes.			
13	Q When that was done, were you able to observe			
14	injuries?			
15	A Yes.			
16	Q What if any injuries did you observe?			
17	A I observed tire tracks across the lower part of his			
18	abdomen, the lower two quadrants, and we began to really look.			
19	We found abrasions on both of his ankles and a tire track			
20	across his lower face.			
21	Q Was there blood on his face?			
22	A There was blood on his face, but I couldn't be to			
23	be honest I couldn't tell you if it was from me clearing his			
24	airway or injuries.			
25	Q Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked and			
İ				
. I	JD Reporting, Inc.			

admitted as State's Exhibits 83, 84 and 85. I'm going to start out with 83. Obviously was not -- this photograph was not taken while on the road. Is that correct?

- A That's correct.
- Q Okay. But does this photograph show any of the injuries that you just spoke about?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q And what are those injuries?
- A For me at the time, I would -- I noticed the -- all of this type of abrasion injury.
- Q And showing you State's Exhibit Number 85, does this show another injury that you observed back at the scene?
- A I could -- I noticed the abrasion that you can see here on the knee, but the bruising didn't occur until later.
- Q Okay. So these photographs were obviously taken later?
- 17 A Yes.
 - Q Okay. And State's Exhibit Number 84, do you see any injuries here? I mean, obviously his face has been cleaned up a little bit.
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. And so do you notice any injuries on this photograph that you would have seen at the scene?
- 24 A Yeah, I saw the injuries to his face.
- 25 Q Okay. And when you testified about the tire marks to

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	the left side of his face, is that visible here?
2	A Injuries are, but again, he's you can't see the
3	actual dirt that I saw.
4	Q Do you recall, Ms. Teague, the time that you would
5	have assigned yourself to the call to help Marcos? Do you
6	recall being it 4:15 p.m.?
7	A Yes. Yes.
8	Q And do you recall being basically on your way
9	en route to the hospital by 4:20 p.m.?
10	A Yes.
11	MS. BOTELHO: I have no more questions. Thank you,
12	ma'am.
13	MR. MARCHESE: No questions, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, any
15	questions for Ms. Teague?
16	Seeing none.
17	Ma'am, thank you so much for being here. You are
18	excused.
19	State, do you guys have a next witness ready, or do
20	you need a few minutes?
21	MR. PALAL: No, Your Honor. We're ready.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Desirie Jones.
24	THE CLERK: You can set your things down. Would
25	you

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	THE WITNESS: Huh?
2	THE CLERK: Would you like to set your purse down?
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.
5	DESIRIE JONES
6	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
7	testified as follows:
8	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. Please
9	state and spell both your first and last name for the record.
10	THE WITNESS: Desirie, D-e-s-i-r-i-e. Jones,
11	J-o-n-e-s.
12	THE COURT: Thanks for being here, Ms. Jones.
13	Ms. Botelho, your witness.
14	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you, Your Honor.
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION
16	BY MS. BOTELHO:
17	Q Ms. Jones, do you know an individual by the name of
18	Robert Taylor?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Who is he to you?
21	A My ex.
22	Q Okay. Were you and Mr. Taylor together romantically
23	back in May of 2013?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Were you two living together?
	JD Reporting, Inc.
	185

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	A Yes.		
2	Q Were you living with him at a home located on a		
3	street called Hawk Shadow?		
4	A Yes.		
5	Q Did you have children at that time?		
6	A Yes.		
7	Q And did they reside in that home as well?		
8	A Yes.		
9	Q During the time that you lived on Hawk Shadow I'm		
10	sorry. Did you live on Hawk Shadow in May of 2013?		
11	A Yes.		
12	Q Okay. Did you have a neighbor on Hawk Shadow, that		
13	street, that you referred to as Mike P?		
14	A Yes.		
15	Q Okay. Do you see Mike P or the individual that you		
16	know as Mike P here in court today?		
17	A Yes.		
18	Q Could you please point to him and describe something		
19	he's wearing.		
20	A A black suit.		
21	MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, please let the record		
22	reflect the identification of the defendant.		
23	THE COURT: So reflected.		
24	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.		
25	/ / /		

ļ	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	BY MS. BO	TELHO:	
2	Q	Did you know Mike P's like full legal name at the	
3	time?		
4	А	Yes.	
5	Q	Okay. And did you know it to be Michael Solid?	
6	А	Yes.	
7	Q	Ma'am, specifically I'd like to turn your attention	
8	to May 17	th of 2013. Were you up early that morning?	
9	A	Yes.	
10	Q	Specifically around 5:00 a.m.?	
11	А	Yes.	
12	Q	Did you have an occasion and I apologize, ma'am.	
13		Did you have an occasion to watch the news at that	
14	time?		
15	А	Yes.	
16	Q	And what upon seeing the news well, first of	
17	all, what	was the news broadcast about?	
18	А	About a little boy getting run over.	
19	Q	And was there, like, a video attached to this	
20	particula	r new story?	
21	А	Yes.	
22	Q	And did you have an opportunity to review that	
23	surveillance footage?		
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	And at some point when you watched it did you	
:		JD Reporting, Inc.	
I	I	187	

ı	II.	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	recognize	
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	an individual that you knew?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And who did you recognize?
6	А	Michael Solid.
7	Q	And so upon seeing that and knowing the nature of the
8	news stor	y, what did you do?
9	А	I dialed Crime Stoppers. And then I dialed Metro.
10	Q	Okay.
11	А	But no one was they wasn't they wasn't there.
12	So I just	stayed on the phone for an hour.
13	Q	Okay. Did you also watch, I'm sorry, the 6:00 a.m.
14	broadcast?	
15	А	I watched it was at 5:00 a.m.
16	Q	Okay.
17	А	And then the 6:00.
18	Q	Okay. And so did you get a hold of someone at Crime
19	Stoppers?	
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. And then you called Metro?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And is that the hold that you had to experience,
24	getting so	omeone to answer your call?
25	А	Yes.
		JD Reporting, Inc.
		188

Q Showing you what's been marked and admitted by way of stipulation State's Exhibit Number 31. Do you recognize first of all this photo, this still photo?

A Yes, I do.

Yes.

Q Okay. Does it appear to be a photograph from a surveillance footage that you saw on the 17th?

A Yes.

А

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And was it from this footage that you recognized Mr. Solid?

A Yes.

Q Now, in terms of how you knew Mr. Solid, was he friends with your ex-husband?

A Yes.

Q And were they the type of friends where Mr. Solid would come over to your home?

A Yes.

Q And when he would be in your home, you'd have an occasion to, of course, observe him and see how --

MR. LEVENTHAL: Judge, I'm going to -- I'm sorry.

I'm just going to object to the leading questions. I

understand a few. It's just getting a little bit to leading.

THE COURT: Ms. Botelho, if you could just rephrase.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	MS. BOTELHO: Sure.	
2	MR. LEVENTHAL: Thank you.	
3	THE COURT: Thank you.	
4	MS. BOTELHO: Sure.	
5	BY MS. BOTELHO:	
6	Q How many times would you say that he would visit your	
7	home or your husband in a week?	
8	A Four three to four times a week.	
9	Q Okay. So pretty consistent?	
10	A Yes.	
11	Q You were interviewed in May of May 22nd of 2013;	
12	is that right?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q Okay. So you spoke with Detective Ivie on the 17th	
15	and then gave a formal interview on the 22nd?	
16	A Yes.	
17	Q When you heard the news article or when you saw the	
18	news footage early morning hours of the 17th, had the news	
19	reported whether or not the victim who had been run over,	
20	whether he had survived?	
21	A No. They said he didn't survive.	
22	Q Shortly after, you know, you called the police and	
23	give this information, did you come to find out that Mr. Solid	
24	had been arrested with another individual, a white male adult?	
25	A Yes.	

i	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	And had you seen the surveillance footage of that
2	white mal	e adult?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	Did you recognize that white male adult?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. Now, did you know him by name?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And what's his name?
9	А	Jacob Dismont.
10	Q	Okay. Did you know his name back then?
11	А	Yes. ·
12	Q	Okay. How is it that you became familiar with Jacob
13	Dismont?	
14	А	Because Robert I seen Robert socializing with
15	them.	
16	Q	Okay. And when you say them
17	А	I didn't know him personally.
18	Q	do you mean Robert socializing
19	А	Robert Taylor socializing with Michael Solid and
20	Jacob Dismont.	
21	Q	Okay. When you would see them together with your ex,
22	were they	was Mr. Dismont usually with Mr. Solid?
23	А	Sometimes.
24	Q	Did you have Mike P's or Mr. Solid's phone number at
25	the time	that you either called the police or gave that

	C-13-2	90260-1 State vs. Solid 31 Day03 2022-05-18
1	interview?	
2	А	I got it from Robert Taylor.
3	Q	Okay. And after you got it from Robert, did you
4	provide it	to the police?
5	А	Yes, I did.
6	Q	Now, when you saw State's Exhibit Number 31 or this
7	footage, w	were you how certain were you that this was
8	Mr. Solid?	
9	A	100 percent.
10	Q	I want to draw your attention to the State's Exhibit
11	Number 31.	Do you see this kind of shiny object right here?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	Okay. Do you recognize what that is?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. What is it?
16	А	His chain.
17	Q	Okay. And it's, you know, it's kind of a what
18	shape woul	d that be to you?
19	· A	I can't recall the shape, but I know that chain. He
20	always wea	r it.
21	Q	Okay. And oh, okay. So when he would when you
22		him and when you would see him visiting your husband,
23	would he b	e wearing that chain?
24	A	Yes.
25		MS. BOTELHO: Okay. I have nothing further. Thank
		JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Defense, any questions for this witness?
3	MR. LEVENTHAL: I just have one, just one or two.
4	Thank you.
5	THE COURT: Sure.
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
7	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
8	Q Good afternoon.
9	A Good afternoon.
10	Q Just a couple of questions. When you saw the news,
11	you just identified Mr. Solid, that you knew him; right?
12	A Yes.
13	Q You didn't know what had happened or if he had any
14	involvement at all at that point; right? You just saw him on
15	the news; right?
16	A Yeah.
17	Q Okay. You saw his picture?
18	A Yes.
19	Q And called Crime Stoppers; right?
20	A Yeah.
21	Q Okay. When you watched the news, did the news
22	indicate that his girlfriend was in the backseat of the
23	vehicle?
24	A No.
25	Q Did the news indicate that his seven-month-old child

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	was in the backseat of the car?
2	A No.
3	MR. LEVENTHAL: Okay. Thank you. No further
4	questions.
5	THE COURT: Any follow-up based on that, Ms. Botelho?
6	MS. BOTELHO: No, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, any
8	questions for this witness?
9	Seeing none.
10	Ms. Jones, you are excused. Thank you so much for
11	being here.
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
13	THE COURT: The State may call their next witness.
14	MS. BOTELHO: The State calls Will Hubbard.
15	WILL HUBBARD
16	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn,
17	testified as follows:]
18	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State
19	and spell your first and last name for the record, please.
20	THE WITNESS: Will, W-i-l-l. Hubbard, H-u-b-b-a-r-d.
21	THE CLERK: Thank you.
22	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
23	Your witness.
24	MS. BOTELHO: Thank you.
25	
	JD Reporting, Inc.
	194

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BOTELHO:

1

2

5

6

7

8

22

23

24

- 3 Q Sir, how are you employed?
- 4 A With the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
 - Q Are you currently assigned to a particular unit?
 - A I am.
 - Q Which unit?
 - A The robbery section.
- 9 Q Turning your attention back to May 16th of 2013, 10 were you a robbery detective then?
- 11 A Twas.
- 12 Q And what agency are you a robbery detective with?
- 13 A Las Vegas Metro PD.
- Q And how long have you been employed with the Las

 Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
- 16 A Twenty-five years.
- Q Back in 2013, would that have been 19 years or in 2006 -- okay. How many years total now?
- 19 A Total now is 25 and one month.
- Q Okay. And in 2013, we're going to have to do some math --
 - A Probably around 16.
 - Q Okay. And so were you assigned to the robbery section at that time?
- 25 | A Yes.

	11	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	Q	And specifically May 16th of 2013?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	Were you working or when you're a part of the robbery
4	unit, do	you typically work in squads?
5	А	We do.
6	Q	Or teams?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And were you working with a particular squad on
9	May 16th,	2013?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	How many people are there typically to a squad?
12	А	Anywhere from six to eight.
13	Q	And when you're a detective with Metro, are you in
14	plainclot	hes, or are you in a uniform?
15	А	Plainclothes.
16	Q	What is it that robbery detectives do?
17	А	We respond to all, at that time, to all commercial
18	robberies	, any robbery with that had a significant injury or
19	that take	over style robberies, those sort of things.
20	Q	Okay?
21	А	At that time we also did kidnappings for ransom.
22	Q	Okay.
23	Ą	Which we still do.
24	Q	And so would your job back then have been different
25	from say a	a patrol officer?

	li	
	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. So patrol would respond to the 9-1-1 calls?
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	And at some point or the bureaus, robbery bureau,
5	other spe	ecialty bureaus called out if their assistance is
6	needed?	
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	So again, May 16th of 2013, were you asked to go to
9	the area	of Charleston and Torrey Pines?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	Was your squad working an incident there in that
12	location	?
13	А	The swing shift squad was.
14	Q	Okay.
15	А	We were day shift.
16	Q	Okay. Charleston and Torrey Pines, that's in Clark
17	County, N	Nevada; is that right?
18	А	Correct.
19	Q	Okay. What is it that you did once you arrived at
20	that scer	ne?
21	А	When I arrived at that scene, I was given a brief
22	descripti	on or told what happened, and my task was to go around
23	and canva	ass local businesses to find video.
24	Q	Okay. And did you, in fact, do that?
25	А	I did.

_	
C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
Q	Okay. Was an investigation already underway when you
arrived?	
А	Yes.
Q	And so where did you canvass for surveillance
footage?	
А	I was instructed to start at Chipotle.
Q	What's the purpose of going out and trying to get
surveilla	ance anyway? This might be just like the most obvious
answer, b	out
А	The main purpose of it is through the investigation
that had	already been going on, we knew that they ordered food
at Chipot	le.
Q	They meaning the victim?
А	Yes, the victim.
Q	Okay. And so
А	So my goal was, is to find him or find them at the
restaurant and follow the path to where the crime happened.	
Q	Okay. And so did you respond to the Chipotle?
А	I did.
Q	And at that time when you got to the Chipotle, did
you have	a description of the suspect vehicle that was involved

A Yes.

in that incident?

Q Okay. And so armed with that knowledge, the victim was at Chipotle, the suspect vehicle description, did you make

1
orth
jas
)
er,
you?
ames
et.
ad

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	the surveillance at that time?
2	A No.
3	Q So you viewed it?
4	A We were able to view it.
5	Q Okay.
6	A And take screen shots of the actual screen.
7	Q Okay. I'm showing you what's been marked and will be
8	admitted by way of stipulation as State's Exhibit Number 115.
9	Do you recognize this, sir?
10	A Yes. That is the Chipotle.
11	Q Okay. So was not able to download it. Were you
12	given information to try to track down the surveillance through
13	someone who could download it?
14	A Yes. At this time I'm going to use the word history
15	because a lot of businesses were going digital, and at this
16	time they were going to what they call IP or Internet protocol
17	where their video was transmitted over Internet and stored
18	somewhere else. So like at their corporate office, and that's
19	in this case of what it was, management had no access to
20	download it. They could only view it.
21	Q Okay.
22	A So we were instructed to send an administrative
23	subpoena to their corporate office.
24	Q Okay. And did you ever receive video from Chipotle
25	pursuant to that subpoena?
ł	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	A No.	
2	Q But you have the still photo that you took with your	
3	phone?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q And were you able to transmit that information to,	
6	you know, other investigators who were helping with this event?	
7	A Ultimately I transmitted it to the homicide section.	
8	Q Okay. And this still, I'm just going to show you, it	
9	actually captures a time and date stamp. Is that correct?	
10	A Yes.	
11	Q Okay. And what is the time and date stamp from this	
12	Chipotle still photo?	
13	A It's the 16th of May of '13, and the time is 13 or	
14	sorry, 3:56:13 p.m.	
15	Q Okay. And the individuals that are standing right	
16	here kind of dark figures, is that Marcos Arenas and also	
17	Gacory Exum?	
18	A Yes.	
19	Q What did you do next?	
20	A From there I when they left, they walked westbound	
21	on the north side of the street. So I continued westbound	
22	looking for video.	
23	Q And where did you ultimately stop off?	
24	A After I checked McDonald's, their only cameras they	
25	had showing outside only shows their drive-through. So cars in	
	JD Reporting, Inc.	

201

	C - 1 3 -	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	the drive	through. Previous knowledge, I know Terrible Herbst,
2	which is	the gas station, is the Terrible Chevron, they have
3	video tha	t covers out to the street.
4	Q	Okay.
5	А	So I went there.
6	Q	And were you successful in obtaining footage from
7	there?	
8	А	I was.
9	Q	Okay. So did you have an opportunity to download
10	that foot	age from the Terrible's?
11	А	It was downloaded and provided to me.
12	Q	Okay. And did you provide that to homicide
13	ultimatel	y?
14	А	I did. Yes, ma'am.
15	Q	Okay. And did you have an occasion to view that
16	surveilla	nce footage?
17	А	Yes.
18		MS. BOTELHO: Okay. Brief indulgence, please.
19	BY MS. BO	TELHO:
20	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked and
21	admitted }	oy stipulation as State's Exhibit Number 95.
22		Okay. Does this show kind of a more zoomed out photo
23	or aerial	shot of the intersection of West Charleston and
24	Torrey Pir	
25	А	It does.
li li		

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

Q And does it show the Terrible Herbst casino -- excuse me, gas station?

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Chevron. And where would that be, Detective? Can you use the mouse to kind of show the jury where that business is located.
 - A It's -- oh, it doesn't draw?
 - O No.

A Okay. So right here is the actual convenience store for Terrible Herbst. This is the gas station, the actual gas pumps, and then this stretch of white here that's sort of rectangular, this is their car wash, the self-serve car wash that's next to it.

- Q Okay. Let's see here. Did you deal specifically with someone at the Chevron Terrible Herbst?
 - A Yes.
 - Q -- casino -- okay.

And you indicated that they downloaded that and provided that to you immediately; is that right?

- A Yes, in my presence.
- Q Okay. Did you have, as I indicated, have an occasion to look at the surveillance footage?
 - A Yes.
- Q And showing you, for instance, State's Exhibit Number 31, which has already been admitted by way of

	II	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	stipulati	on, calling your attention to the bottom right-hand
2	portion o	of this photo, do you recall do you see a time and
3	date stam	mp there?
4	А	I do.
5	Q	Okay. And did you have an opportunity to look at the
6	various c	different angles of surveillance footage from
7	Terrible'	s?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. And calling your attention first of all,
10	what's th	e date and time stamp from State's Exhibit 31?
11	А	It's '13 of May 16th and then the time is 15:47:22.
12	Q	Okay. Now, you indicated earlier that you were
13	essential	ly trying to put together a timeline when you started
14	at Chipot	le?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. The time stamp at the Chipotle video was 3:56;
17	correct?	This shows a time stamp of 3:47?
18	А	Correct.
19	Q	Okay. Did that jibe with you?
20	А	No.
21	Q	Okay. So what did you do?
22	А	We found that the time stamp on their DVR system, if
23	I remembe	r correctly, it was 16 minutes off from what real time
24	was.	
25	Q	And often the sense of was it 16 minutes slow or 16

	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	minutes fast?		
2	А	Slower.	
3	Q	And did you indicated you watched a lot of the	
4	video		
5	A	I did.	
6	Q	from that gas station.	
7	А	Yes.	
8	Q	Were there certain angles and certain time frames	
9	that real	ly called your attention?	
10	А	There was.	
11	Q	Okay. And was that was your attention called to	
12	those specific views and time frames pursuant to or based on		
13	what you	already knew about the investigation when you made	
14	contact w	ith the manager?	
15	А	Yes.	
16	Q	For Terrible's?	
17	А	Yes.	
18	Q	Were you at that time when you were looking at	
19	surveillance footage, the voluminous surveillance footage from.		
20	Terrible'	s, were you attempting to locate a suspect vehicle?	
21	А	I was.	
22	Q	And were you also looking to see if you could capture	
23	the indiv	iduals who were in the suspect vehicle?	
24	А	Yes.	
25		MS. BOTELHO: Your Honor, we are going to publish	
		JD Reporting, Inc.	

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	what I believe will be admitted by way of stipulation. It's
2	Exhibit Number 117.
3	THE CLERK: It's already admitted.
4	THE COURT: It was already admitted through Mr. Romo.
5	MS. BOTELHO: Okay.
6	BY MS. BOTELHO:
7	Q Okay. So, Detective, we're starting this exhibit
8	with two minutes and four seconds into the video, but the time
9	stamp being 1547.
10	A Okay.
11	(Video played.)
12	BY MS. BOTELHO:
13	Q Do you see, you know, an individual enter this
14	particular footage?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. And did that person catch your attention?
17	A He did.
18	Q Okay. And pursuant to the video he just entered; is
19	that right?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And did he just is he walking out of the
22	establishment now?
23	A Yes.
24	Q And so do you see that black male adult that we were
25	just talking about from inside exit the convenience store
	ID Reporting Inc

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	portion?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Did the footage that you located from the Terrible's
4	at some point show the black male adult walking towards a
5	particular
6	A Can you pause it right there. Those are our victims
7	walking in the Terrible's.
8	Q Okay. In looking at
9	A So it was in watching this, they walk in as he
10	walks out.
11	Q Okay. And so at some point in the video, do you see
12	that black male adult that caught your attention walking
13	towards a particular vehicle?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And what type of vehicle was that?
16	A A white SUV.
17	Q Okay. And so are those the victims or the
18	individuals you identified as the victim and his friend?
19	A Yes.
20	Q The same individuals we had seen at the Chipotle?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And so there are different angles that we're kind of
23	bouncing from?
24	A That is correct.
25	Q And it's been our computer has been kind of
1	
	JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	glitchy, particularly with CDs today. So we're going to let
2	that play.
3	A Okay.
4	Q And if you could just please let us know, the jury
5	know when it is that you see the suspect vehicle?
6	A Right now the suspect vehicle is in the top left-hand
7	corner.
8	Q Okay.
9	A So it's the SUV where you see the back of it at the
10	gas pumps.
11	Q Thank you. And so at 15:47:31 time stamp, being 16
12	minutes slow, do you see that black male adult that we
13	discussed earlier walking towards that white SUV?
14	A Yes. He'll be approaching the back of it right now.
15	Q Okay. And then is there another individual with kind
16	of a white sleeveless tank top also making contact with that
17	vehicle and that pump?
18	A Yeah. He walks from the grass area directly to the
19	vehicle to the passenger side door.
20	Q Okay. Did that catch your attention, that white male
21	adult?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Why?
24	A Because I knew there were two people involved, two
25	suspects.
l l	

- 1 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18 19
- 20
- 21
- 2223
- 24
- 25

- Q And did you have the suspect description for the white male adult at that time being, of course, white male adult with a white tank top and bluejeans?
 - A Yes.
- Q So we're going to try to get this to cooperate to time stamp 15:52 plus 16.
- Okay. So at 15:51:58, do you see the white suspect vehicle?
- A If it did it drove westbound is what I'm looking at. I think that's a different one. I can't remember honestly if they turned around or not with it fast forwarding.
 - Q Okay. I apologize.
 - A Okay. That is the same vehicle that pulls forward.
- Q Okay. So kind of repositions at the same pump 6.

 And then what is it -- is it just driving through the parking lot now? Just we have a record of what's being seen?
 - A Yes. Yes.
- Q Okay. And do you see it now moving to a different part of the convenience store?
- A Yes. It drives under the canopy, and it's approaching the exit onto westbound Charleston Boulevard.
 - Q Okay. But does it actually exit?
 - A No. It's backing up again.
 - Q Okay.
 - A It's hard to tell with the video. It's grainy. It

	C-13-	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	almost lo	ooks like that's another gas pump by the way they're
2	structure	ed.
3	Q	Okay. I just want you to keep an eye on that vehicle
4	and let u	us know if and when you see it drive out onto West
5	Charlesto	on Boulevard.
6	А	Okay. And then someone entered or opened the
7	passengei	r side door.
8	Q	Now, can
9	A	It's beginning to move now.
10	Q	Okay. And I'd just like you to note the direction of
11	travel.	
12	А	It turns westbound.
13	Q	Okay. And so armed with that information, knowing
14	that a su	spect vehicle traveled westbound on Charleston, did
15	you conti	nue your search for additional surveillance footage?
16	А	I did.
17	Q	And drawing your attention back to State's Exhibit
18	Number 95	, you indicated here was the Terrible's; right?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. Which would have been on the northeast corner
21	of Charle	eston and Torrey Pines.
22		Did you have an occasion to look at for
23	surveilla	ance footage at this location, the Jack-in-the-Box?
24	А	Yes, I did.
25	Q	And would that have been the northwest corner?

- 1
- A Yes.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 2223
- 24
- 25

- Q Were you successful in obtaining surveillance footage from the Jack-in-the-Box?
- A No. Just like McDonald's, their only camera that was outside looks at the drive-through so they know when someone shows up.
- Q Okay. Pursuant to what you learned during the investigation, do you know what direction the victim and his friend traveled from the Jack-in-the-Box?
 - A Westbound.
- Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information that they actually crossed the street on Torrey Pines and got to the now the southwest corner of Torrey Pines and Charleston?
 - A Yes.
- Q And did you have an occasion to respond to the Walgreens located on that corner?
 - A I did.
- Q And did you canvass the Walgreens for relevant surveillance footage?
 - A I did.
 - Q And did you find anything of evidentiary value?
- A No. Their cameras are from each corners of their building, and it only shows their parking lot, and all footage cuts off before the sidewalks.
 - Q Okay. Pursuant to the investigation, the victim and

	II.	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	his frien	d continue westbound on the sidewalk. Is that your
2	recollect	ion?
3	А	Yes. Excuse me.
4	Q	That's okay.
5		Did you have an occasion to check for surveillance
6	footage a	t the businesses next to the Walgreens?
7	А	I did.
8	Q	Okay. And were you successful in locating footage
9	which wou	ld have captured either the victim, the suspect,
10	suspect v	ehicle or the actual crime?
11	А	I was not.
12	Q	Armed with the surveillance footage from the
13	Terrible'	s, did you share photographs of the suspect vehicle,
14	the white	SUV?
15	А	I did.
16	Q	With homicide detectives?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	And did you also share State's Exhibit Number 31, a
19	photograp	h of the suspect?
20	А	I did.
21	Q	Captured on that surveillance?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	Do you recall whether or not the still photos that
24	you gave (over to homicide, whether that was ever released to
25	the media	?
ŀ	i	

	11	
	C - 1 3 - 2	90260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	I remember seeing it, and it was probably done by
2	them.	
3	Q	Okay. By them meaning homicide?
4	A	Homicide, yes, ma'am.
5	Q	So you gave it to homicide, and then you don't really
6	know what	they did or who released it, but you remember seeing
7	it out in	the media?
8	А	I did.
9		MS. BOTELHO: Okay. I have no more questions. Thank
10	you.	
11		THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Botelho.
12		Defense, questions for this witness?
13		MR. LEVENTHAL: Court's indulgence.
14		I'm going to need 117.
15	ł.	THE COURT: Okay.
16		(Pause in the proceedings.)
17		CROSS-EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. LEV	ENTHAL:
19	Q	Good afternoon, Detective.
20	А	Good afternoon, sir.
21	Q	My name is Todd Leventhal. I represent Mr. Solid.
22	How are yo	u today?
23	A	Very, well. Yourself?
24	Q	Good. Thank you very much.
25		I want to go back to State's Exhibit 117, the video
		JD Reporting, Inc.
•	-	213

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	that you captured. If we could pull that up, and I appreciate
2	the State doing that.
3	(Pause in the proceedings.)
4	(Video played.)
5	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
6	Q All right. So this is a video that you got from
7	Terrible's; correct?
8	A It was all single cameras, not continuous play like
9	this.
10	Q Right.
11	A But it is the video.
12	Q I understand.
13	MR. LEVENTHAL: Can you stop it.
14	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
15	Q So that vehicle right there, that's the white vehicle
16	that you indicated you saw as the suspect vehicle; right?
17	A Correct.
18	Q And it's pulling into the gas station there, and it's
19	going in with the driver side sort of facing the gas where you
20	pump the gas; right?
21	A Correct.
22	Q Okay. And you designated this did you come to
23	understand whose car that was or
24	A I have no idea whose car it is.
25	Q You had no idea who it was registered?

!	 	
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	No.
2	Q	Or who it was? Okay.
3		(Video played.)
4	BY MR. LE	VENTHAL:
5	Q	And so it stops here right in front of the pump;
6	correct?	
7	А	Correct.
8	Q	As if it were to pump gas; right?
9	А	Correct.
10	Q	Okay. Now, did you ever look did you ever look at
11	this vehi	cle up close? Were you ever able to see this vehicle
12	after?	
13	A	I've never I've never seen it.
14	Q	Never. All you did was pull the videos; correct?
15	A	That is correct.
16	Q	Excellent. Thank you.
17		So at some point this vehicle
18		MR. LEVENTHAL: If you can just fast-forward it to
19	where Mr.	Solid, I think, is coming up 15:47 I believe. I have
20	it down a	t 15:47.
21		(Pause in the proceedings.)
22		MR. PALAL: What time?
23		MR. LEVENTHAL: I think it was 15:47 was when you saw
24	Michael.	Right?
25		(Pause in the proceedings.)
		JD Reporting, Inc.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
2	Q So this is you indicated that that's Mr well,
3	you indicated that's one of the suspects that you were watching
4	on the video?
5	A That's who came from the vehicle.
6	Q That's who came from the vehicle. Were you able to
7	discern whether or not that person was the driver of the
8	vehicle or was the passenger of the vehicle?
9	A I did not.
10	Q No. Okay.
11	Go ahead.
12	(Video played.).
13	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
14	Q And again, he's alone.
15	MR. LEVENTHAL: You can keep it running; right?
16	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
17	Q He's by himself walking into
18	A By himself walking, yes.
19	Q Right. Okay. And that's
20	MR. LEVENTHAL: You can stop.
21	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:
22	Q That other individual right there, that was is the
23	white male that you indicated was another suspect that you
24	followed?
25	A I don't know. The one walking out?

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

Q Yeah, him right there.

A If it was, I didn't notice it at this point as of now. I just saw a white male. He comes from the grass area, which would be Torrey Pines, to the white vehicle, stands there and then disappears. I don't see his feet shadow any more on the video.

Q And you don't know where he goes?

A I assumed in the vehicle because that was the only place he could go.

Q Okay. Go ahead.

(Video played.)

BY MR. LEVENTHAL:

- Q Sort of a different angle, if you will; right?
- A Correct.
- Q Okay. So these were -- did you put this together for the State?
- A I did not.
 - Q This montage sort of thing?
- A No.
- Q No. Okay. So part of your job is to gather the videos and then just put -- give them over to the State, and they put sort of this together. You didn't do any of this; right?
- A I gathered this, and I turned this over to homicide because ultimately they assume the investigation.

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18			
1	Q	Okay.		
2	MR. LEVENTHAL: If we can go ahead.			
3		(Pause in the proceedings.)		
4		(Video played.)		
5	BY MR. I	EVENTHAL:		
6	Q	Okay. So now we're inside the gas station; is that		
7	correct?			
8	А	Yes.		
9	Q	Okay. And then that subject Michael Solid is walking		
10	in; corr	; correct?		
11	А	Correct.		
12	Q	And he's alone at this point; correct?		
13	A	Yes.		
14	Q Another view of him walking, and now we're behind the			
15	cash register.			
16	MR. LEVENTHAL: If you could stop it. Thank you.			
17	BY MR. I	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:		
18	Q Okay. So you see now Mr. Solid is putting down what			
19	appears to be money?			
20	А	Okay.		
21	Q	Theoretically, I guess if we keep going, and the		
22	cashier	takes that. And again we assume it's money; right?		
23	А	Correct.		
24	Q	Okay. Assuming it's for gas because now he leaves;		
25	right?			
		JD Reporting, Inc.		

-18 g. He
д. Не
g. He
ight?
nat
them;
esn't
s he?
u if

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	MR. LEVENTHAL: Go ahead.		
2	(Video played.)		
3	THE WITNESS: And from that, he does not.		
4	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:		
5	Q Okay. And he's walking directly back towards the		
6	vehicle that he came in; right?		
7	A Correct.		
8	Q Now, the two individuals, again, this is a different		
9	view of him walking out. He doesn't hold the door open for		
10	them; correct?		
11	A Correct.		
12	Q And as you see, he continues on walking to his		
13	vehicle; right?		
14	A Correct.		
15	(Video played.)		
16	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:		
17	Q And we never see Mr. Solid actually reenter through		
18	the video, do we?		
19	A No. It's enter the store?		
20	Q Yeah.		
21	A No.		
22	Q He never reentered; right?		
23	A Not that I saw.		
24	Q Okay. And Marcos and his friend exit the store, exit		
25	to the right; correct?		

	C - 13 -	-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18
1	А	Correct.
2	Q	And there you see that one white individual there;
3	correct?	
4	А	Correct.
5	Q	Who is also who you consider to be a suspect in this;
6	right?	
7	А	Well, he fit the description of what I was given.
8	Q	Right.
9		MR. LEVENTHAL: And if you could stop it.
10	BY MR. LE	EVENTHAL:
11	Q	He sort of goes to the left, and Marcos did you
12	notice wh	mere they went to the right?
13	А	Yeah. He goes the boys, when they walked out,
14	they go t	to the right.
15	Q	Right. And then that individual goes to the left;
16	correct?	
17	А	Well, he goes to the right until he gets to the
18	street an	d then he goes to the left.
19	Q	Okay. But he goes towards the vehicle; right?
20	А	Ultimately, yes.
21	Q	Okay.
22		MR. LEVENTHAL: Go ahead.
23		(Video played.)
24		THE WITNESS: So as you see now, if we're talking
25	about the	one in the gray, he's out on the sidewalk.

	11		
	C-13-	290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18	
1	BY MR. LE	EVENTHAL:	
2	Q	Correct.	
3	А	And as he passes, he's going to walk back up over the	
4	grass to	the vehicle.	
5	Q	Okay. And that was Mr. Solid who's walking	
6	А	And right now he's at the vehicle.	
7	Q	Right. I'm sorry. I'll ask you a question.	
8		And then Mr. Solid then walked to the vehicle;	
9	correct?		
10	А	Yeah. And I'm looking at is under from the left or	
11	the passe	e passenger back tire, you can see his shoes. All of a	
12	sudden th	ey disappear, and he never comes to this side or to	
13	the other	side of the pump. He doesn't pass that way at all.	
14	Q	Right. If we could stop it.	
15		The vehicle just moved; correct?	
16	А	Correct.	
17	Q	Okay. And so it actually goes out and turns around;	
18	correct?		
19	А	Correct.	
20	Q	Okay.	
21		MR. LEVENTHAL: If we can play that.	
22		(Video played.)	
23	BY MR. LE	VENTHAL:	
24	Q	And he goes back to that same pump; correct?	
25	А	Yes.	

And it's now turned around; right?

25

Q

A It is.

Q Okay. And again, you don't know where the gas cap is; it could be on the passenger side or the driver side, but you don't know as you're sitting here today; right?

A I don't.

Q Okay. So you don't know why that vehicle would have turned around like that as you sit here; right?

A I do not.

Q Okay. And again, the white gentleman has left. Mr. Dismont has left. He has not gone back to the vehicle; right?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And you don't know where he went. He could have gone and gotten a hamburger across the street, but you have no video of that; right?

A Correct.

Q He could've gone -- he could have gone to get something to eat, but we don't know. As far as we know, that there's just Mr. Solid who's in the vehicle and maybe other people in the vehicle. You don't know; right?

A Correct.

Q And I think you indicated you could not get any other videos from the other because what they weren't working at the time or they weren't showing across the street where Marcos went with his friend. You couldn't get videos from across the

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	street; right?		
2	A No. They had no outside cameras.		
3	Q No outside cameras. So you couldn't get any footage		
4	from Mr. Dismont as he walked across the street either?		
5	A No.		
6	Q Okay. And again you don't know where he went; right?		
7	A (No audible response.)		
8	Q Okay. At some point that vehicle then comes around		
9	and then parks		
10	MR. LEVENTHAL: We can stop it. We've seen it.		
11	Thank you.		
12	BY MR. LEVENTHAL:		
13	Q and then parks at another gas at another pump;		
14	right?		
15	A It does.		
16	Q And you don't see there whether or not Mr. Solid		
17	actually put gas in his car; right?		
18	A I don't know if he did or not.		
19	Q Okay. But we saw him pay for it; right?		
20	A Yeah.		
21	Q And so and we don't see it just because the pumps		
22	are sort of blocking the view of the camera; right?		
23	A Correct.		
24	Q Okay.		
25	MR. LEVENTHAL: Thank you very much, Detective. I		
	JD Reporting, Inc.		
	225		

C-13-290260-1 | State vs. Solid | JT Day03 | 2022-05-18

1 have nothing further.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: Additional questions?

MS. BOTELHO: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you have any questions for the detective?

Seeing no hands.

Sir, you are free to go.

THE WITNESS: Thank you. Have a good day.

THE COURT: Thanks. You too.

I think we got through all of our witnesses that were slated for today. It went a little quicker than we thought. So at this time we are going to recess for the evening. I'll read you the admonishment.

During the recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial; or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person connected with this trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet and radio; or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until you are all back together in this room at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning.

I will see you back here tomorrow.

(Jury recessed for the evening at 4:26 p.m.)

	C-13-290260-1 State vs. Solid JT Day03 2022-05-18		
1	THE COURT: Okay. The jury has exited the room.		
2	Is there anything we needed to discuss before we		
3	recess for the evening?		
4	MR. PALAL: Nothing from the State.		
5	THE COURT: Okay.		
6	MR. LEVENTHAL: What was the question? I'm sorry.		
7	THE COURT: Anything we need to talk about?		
8	MR. LEVENTHAL: No. Thank you.		
9	THE COURT: You're okay. All right.		
10	We'll see you back here. We'll resume at 9:00 a.m.		
11	tomorrow.		
12	(Proceedings recessed for the evening at 4:27 p.m.)		
13	- 000-		
14	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly		
15	transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled		
16	case to the best of my ability.		
17			
18	Jani Golson		
19	Janie L. Olsen Transcriber		
20	Transcriber		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

BY MR. LEVENTHAL: **[30]** 75/4 76/9 98/2 107/19 108/2 108/6 108/16 109/13 142/20 146/6 193/7 213/18 214/5 214/14 215/4 216/1 216/13 216/16 216/21 217/12 218/5 218/17 219/6 219/12 220/4 220/16 221/10 222/1 222/23 225/12 BY MR. MARCHESE: [1] 124/22 BY MR. PALAL: [18] 57/10 57/22 61/9 64/13 67/6 72/8 72/22 73/20 74/17 79/10 79/15 134/4 135/16 141/21 149/5 160/17 162/19 163/11 BY MS. BOTELHO: **[31]** 46/2 51/24 53/15 84/8 85/2 85/17 86/11 89/6 89/23 91/18 95/1 96/3 96/12 96/16 97/1 104/18 111/22 115/6 118/24 120/20 123/3 123/17 152/2 175/7 185/16 187/1 190/5 195/2 202/19 206/6 206/12 JUROR NO. 02: [10] 6/1 6/3 6/7 6/14 6/17 6/19 6/22 7/1 7/9 7/20 MR. LEVENTHAL: [63] 7/16 8/10 8/14 8/17 11/22 11/24 45/6 51/17 51/21 56/12 67/2 75/1 75/15 75/18 75/22

75/25 76/3 76/6 76/8 79/3 83/10 85/13 95/21 104/9 106/6 106/20 107/1 107/17 107/24 108/14 109/7 109/23 114/25 141/15 148/25 150/22 157/25 159/19 160/1 162/16 163/6 189/22 190/2 193/3 194/3 213/13 214/13 215/18 215/23 216/15 216/20 218/2 218/16 219/5 219/10 220/1 221/9 221/22 222/21 225/10 225/25 227/6 227/8

MR. MARCHESE: [24] 5/16 12/3 12/9 12/12 12/16 12/20 14/4 32/23 33/1 33/3 33/5 33/10 33/13 33/17 33/21 38/9 38/20 38/24 45/17 111/6 122/25 133/3 174/12 184/13 MR. PALAL: [49] 7/13

8/1 10/3 10/9 10/12 10/23 11/3 11/9 11/11 11/15 56/20 57/7 60/15

14 72/16 72/20 73/13 73/16 73/18 74/23 75/16 79/6 79/8 79/12 83/7 133/13 133/25 135/9 135/13 141/17 141/20 142/16 149/3 150/19 158/7 158/10 158/16 159/16 160/4 160/15 162/14 162/18 163/3 163/10 174/10 184/21 215/22 227/4

MS. BOTELHO: [81] 7/14 13/10 14/3 14/10 14/12 18/25 33/8 33/11 33/15 33/25 34/3 38/12 38/14 43/6 43/22 44/1 45/2 45/11 45/16 45/25 51/22 52/22 53/3 53/8 56/8 83/17 85/11 86/9 89/22 94/24 95/16 95/19 95/24 96/10 97/20 97/23 104/13 106/4 106/18 107/3 107/15 109/4 110/3 110/7 111/5 111/9 111/20 114/22 118/18 118/22 120/16 123/15 124/17 133/5 133/7 151/5 151/7 151/10 151/25 157/21 158/17 158/22 159/25 174/20 175/5 184/11 184/23 185/14 186/21 186/24 190/1 190/4 192/25 194/6 194/14 194/24 202/18 205/25 206/5 213/9 226/4

THE CLERK: [23] 9/17 43/13 43/18 57/1 57/6 83/25 84/4 111/3 111/10 111/14 133/17 133/22 151/14 151/19 160/9 174/24 184/24 185/2 185/4 185/8 194/18 194/21 206/3 THE COURT

RECORDER: [2] 10/7 57/20

THE COURT: [204] 5/4 5/11 5/15 5/17 5/19 6/2 6/6 6/12 6/15 6/18 6/21 6/23 7/4 7/10 7/15 7/17 7/22 8/8 8/13 8/16 9/3 9/18 9/25 10/2 10/5 10/10 10/21 11/2 11/7 11/10 11/12 11/16 11/20 11/23 12/2 12/7 12/11 12/14 12/18 12/21 12/25 13/4 13/6 13/8 13/14 13/16 13/20 13/23 14/1 14/5 32/24 33/2 33/4 33/18 33/22 34/1 38/11 38/13 38/17 38/21 43/4 43/9 43/19 43/24 44/2 44/18 45/5 45/7 45/9 45/12 45/14 45/18 45/23 51/20 51/23 53/2 53/7 56/10

56/13 56/22 57/8 60/12 **'13** 60/14 61/4 61/8 64/7 64/10 67/3 67/5 72/6 72/19 73/15 73/17 74/13 74/25 75/2 75/19 75/21 75/24 76/2 76/4 76/7 79/5 79/7 79/14 83/8 83/11 83/19 84/5 85/14 85/16 86/10 89/20 95/18 95/22 96/2 97/18 97/21 97/25 104/11 104/16 106/5 106/7 106/16 106/19 106/22 107/2 107/6 107/11 107/13 107/16 108/1 108/5 109/11 109/25 110/4 110/9 110/11 110/13 111/7 111/18 115/1 115/3 118/23 120/19 123/1 123/14 123/16 124/19 133/4 133/6 133/8 133/23 134/2 135/11 141/18 142/18 149/2 150/21 150/23 151/4 151/9 151/12 151/23 157/23 158/1 158/8 158/15 158/20 158/24 159/11 159/17 159/20 159/23 160/2 160/13 162/17 163/7 174/11 174/13 174/19 175/3 184/14 184/22 185/12 186/23 189/25 190/3 193/2 193/5 194/5 194/7 194/13 194/22 206/4 213/11 213/15 226/3 226/5 226/10 227/1 227/5 227/7 227/9

THE INTERPRETER: **[3]** 84/23 89/1 91/14 THE MARSHAL: [8] 9/23 10/1 11/19 12/24 13/12 13/15 13/21 108/15

THE WITNESS: [36] 43/16 45/22 51/18 52/24 56/19 57/4 61/7 64/8 64/11 74/15 84/3 84/25 89/4 91/16 107/10 107/12 110/10 110/12 111/16 118/21 133/20 151/3 151/21 158/6 160/11 174/18 175/1 185/1 185/3 185/10 194/12 194/20 220/3 221/24 226/2 226/9

UNIDENTIFIED **SPEAKER: [3]** 5/8 5/9 13/19

\$80 [6] 14/12 14/14 35/1 35/21 36/3 37/6

'13 [2] 201/13 204/11

204/11 99 [1] 46/13 'cause [1] 50/1

-oOo [1] 227/13

1, Your [1] 73/16 |**10 [6]** 10/18 27/4 41/14 51/7 106/16 126/12 100 percent [1] 192/9 **102 [2]** 114/24 115/2 **103 [3]** 135/10 135/12 135/14 **107 [5]** 45/3 45/8 47/25

58/23 58/24 10:21 a.m [1] 44/17 10:22 a.m [1] 44/25 10:30 when [1] 55/23 **10:35 [1] 44**/15 10:42 a.m [1] 44/25 **10:43** [1] 45/13 10:44 a.m [1] 32/19

11 [1] 27/4 **110 [7]** 67/1 67/4 67/10 76/3 76/4 76/4 78/23 **111 [5]** 75/15 75/16 75/20 76/2 94/13 **112 [10]** 85/10 85/15 85/19 88/4 91/2 91/10 120/11 120/14 138/16 143/2

113 [15] 60/11 60/13 60/16 79/12 112/21 113/13 134/25 143/5 153/7 157/14 157/18 177/9 178/1 178/16 179/11

114 [3] 45/3 45/8 48/8 **115 [4]** 72/5 72/7 73/15 200/8

116 [7] 45/3 45/8 53/5 72/18 73/16 73/17 74/2 **117 [6]** 95/17 95/23 96/5 206/2 213/14 213/25

11:00 [1] 6/19 **12:27 p.m [2]** 110/25 111/1 **13 [5]** 25/20 156/18

156/20 161/4 201/13 **14 [4]** 58/1 58/3 71/6 161/4

51/3 51/7 134/18 158/20

15 minutes [1] 51/7 **15-minute [3]** 44/3 44/21 158/25 15-year-old [4] 14/14 14/25 16/20 31/14

1546 [1] 19/5 1547 [1] 206/9 15:45:37 [1] 96/17 15:45:42 [1] 73/19 **15:47 [1]** 215/20

15:47 [1] 215/19 15:47 was [1] 215/23

15:47:08 [2] 74/3 74/6 **15:47:22 [1]** 204/11 15:47:31 time [1] 208/11 15:47:34 [1] 72/21 15:47:34 or [1] 53/9 **15:51:58 [1]** 209/7 15:52 [1] 209/6 15:56:59 on [1] 96/6 15:57 [1] 96/13 15:57:33 [1] 96/14 **16 [10]** 19/4 19/6 74/21 135/18 195/22 204/23 204/25 204/25 208/11 209/6

16th [25] 17/3 17/16 32/15 34/13 34/25 35/4 35/16 49/23 58/17 59/3 84/13 111/25 115/8 125/3 134/10 144/8 152/13 175/17 176/21 195/9 196/1 196/9 197/8 201/13 204/11 17th [5] 31/20 187/8 189/9 190/14 190/18 **18 [2]** 1/12 5/1 18th [2] 32/18 33/12 19 [2] 11/8 195/17 1998 [2] 46/11 46/11 1:30 [1] 110/24 1:35 p.m [1] 111/1 1A[1] 168/11

20 feet [4] 108/14 108/17 108/24 109/15 **2006 [1]** 195/18 **2013 [44]** 16/22 17/3 17/16 32/15 32/19 34/13 35/1 35/4 46/8 46/17 48/13 49/23 57/25 58/5 58/18 59/3 74/21 79/21 79/25 84/10 84/14 112/1 115/8 125/3 134/10 135/18 147/1 152/6 152/13 175/17 175/17 175/22 176/7 176/21 185/23 186/10 187/8 190/11 195/9 195/17 195/20 196/1 196/9 197/8 2016 [1] 31/20 2018 [2] 21/25 23/25 **15** [7] 14/15 46/19 48/3 2022 [3] 1/12 5/1 80/1 21st [1] 46/11 22nd [3] 144/9 190/11 190/15 23 [1] 12/5 24 [4] 46/10 57/16 57/17 57/23 25 [4] 74/12 74/14 74/19 195/19 **26 [4]** 122/24 123/2 123/8 126/23 28 [2] 104/14 105/1 2:40 p.m [1] 159/10 2:41 p.m [1] 159/21 **2:55 [1]** 159/9 AA 000704

2	5	101/21 102/2 105/5	act. 38/5	aerial [2] 26/8 202/23
2:56 p.m [1] 159/21	·	105/23 122/1 124/25	actual [12] 30/18 39/20	
	5:00 a.m [3] 6/25 187/10 188/15	182/13 199/15 199/15	41/17 41/19 79/17 96/6	
3	5:00 in [1] 6/20	199/25 200/4 200/11	173/2 184/3 200/6	afraid [1] 137/4
30 [2] 25/23 126/10		201/5 215/11 216/6	203/9 203/10 212/10	African [6] 8/11 8/11
30 feet [1] 108/14	6	about [88] 7/2 14/24	actually [40] 11/24	69/3 128/10 128/22
31 [6] 189/5 192/6	6 area [1] 20/20	15/16 17/12 18/5 19/5	16/25 20/25 21/18 23/4	
192/11 203/25 204/10	6 at [1] 21/11	24/3 24/10 26/13 30/8 32/8 32/11 32/18 32/19	23/16 23/19 29/1 34/6 34/20 39/2 39/22 41/18	African-American [6] 8/11 8/11 69/3 128/10
212/18	6 feet [1] 108/7	35/10 37/1 37/6 37/6	51/10 52/5 55/14 75/16	
31st [1] 46/11	646 [1] 9/18	39/10 40/2 40/8 40/13	75/25 77/9 78/9 85/6	after [63] 12/8 12/8
32 [3] 97/13 97/17 97/22	656 [1] 9/19 6:00 [1] 188/17	42/14 48/14 53/25	86/7 90/19 91/25 102/8	
38 [1] 34/12	6:00 a.m [1] 188/13	59/10 65/2 65/8 71/6	109/5 113/15 114/1	14/19 14/19 14/20
3:00 [1] 54/12	6:30 p.m [1] 6/23	73/8 75/10 75/22 76/16	116/11 120/11 143/5	14/20 16/15 29/17
3:26 p.m [1] 21/5	6:30 to [3] 6/19 6/19	78/7 79/17 82/3 82/5	150/10 153/14 161/9	33/10 35/5 35/12 36/6
3:30 [1] 54/12	6/25	84/16 86/22 87/16	201/9 209/22 211/12	36/16 36/19 37/10
3:30 or [1] 112/6	6:34 p.m [2] 34/25 35/4	88/19 90/10 99/20	220/17 222/17 225/17	37/19 37/24 38/4 47/3
3:47 [1] 204/17	6: 52 p.m [1] 35/4	105/2 108/3 108/4	acute [1] 169/23	47/13 54/5 54/12 59/
3:56 [1] 204/16	8	108/24 112/6 115/15 119/14 120/23 123/21	add [1] 19/6 addition [1] 17/24	59/17 66/12 66/13 77/15 78/18 82/5 90/
3:56 p.m [1] 17/16		125/24 126/7 126/14	additional [5] 155/12	90/2 90/6 90/23 92/12
3:56:13 p.m [1] 201/14	80 [2] 35/21 35/23 82 [2] 163/4 163/12	126/15 126/25 127/12	155/20 181/11 210/15	93/23 117/15 118/4
4	82-86 [1] 163/9	127/15 131/9 134/10	226/3	135/5 137/22 142/3
4 feet [1] 108/4	83 [5] 83/5 163/4 166/3	135/3 137/10 138/12	address [5] 11/16	142/14 144/8 144/8
424 [1] 5/22	183/1 183/2	138/20 144/7 147/25	12/22 33/23 159/17	145/23 154/25 155/18
4:00 [1] 135/6	84 [5] 163/4 164/21	153/13 153/21 154/8	173/1	155/18 157/11 158/17
4:00 o'clock [5] 8/22	166/18 183/1 183/18	157/2 165/3 167/7	adds [1] 34/7	161/18 171/21 178/2
112/6 135/5 152/20	85 [4] 163/4 165/15	167/8 168/23 170/2	adjust [1] 19/4	180/10 180/12 181/17
178/10	183/1 183/11	170/3 176/20 176/24	administered [1] 182/4	I
4:00 p.m [5] 40/2 84/17		179/17 183/6 183/25 187/17 187/18 205/13	administrative [1]	201/24 215/12
86/23 176/20 176/24	165/23	206/25 221/25 227/7	admission [5] 60/10	afternoon [18] 18/10 40/2 54/7 58/20 63/21
4:01:41 p.m [1] 21/6 4:01:46 p.m [1] 21/10	88.51 feet [1] 30/25 8th [2] 16/22 48/13	above [1] 227/15	67/1 163/4 165/15	84/9 98/3 111/23 112
4:02 p.m [1] 21/11		above-entitled [1]	172/23	124/23 142/21 142/23
4:02:44 p.m [1] 22/10	9	227/15	admit [1] 31/25	142/24 152/20 193/8
4:02:56 [1] 22/15	9-1-1 [23] 26/16 26/18	abrasion [3] 165/17	admitted [64] 3/15	193/9 213/19 213/20
4:03 p.m [1] 23/10	34/22 34/22 71/15	183/10 183/13	20/14 45/7 45/8 47/25	afterwards [1] 39/21
4:03:05 [1] 22/16	114/12 114/16 114/21	abrasions [3] 165/17	48/7 52/7 55/25 56/1	again [27] 20/5 20/9
4:03:07 p.m [1] 22/20	115/5 115/7 115/11	166/4 182/19	58/23 60/12 60/13 67/3	24/6 25/22 25/23 32/2
4:03:10 p.m [1] 23/3	115/13 115/16 117/1	Absolutely [1] 10/5 accelerating [2]	67/4 72/6 72/7 72/18 74/12 74/13 74/14	38/25 40/19 42/19
4:03:16 p.m [1] 23/5	121/5 135/6 135/17	141/11 142/1	75/17 75/19 75/20 76/5	55/19 88/4 96/5 96/13 103/5 117/7 126/22
4:03:25 p.m [1] 23/8 4:03:47 p.m [1] 23/12	140/1 141/1 148/18 152/10 176/1 197/2	acceptable [1] 8/4	79/13 85/11 85/14	147/9 180/14 184/2
	90 [3] 45/3 45/8 52/8	access [2] 25/10	85/15 94/13 95/19	197/8 209/23 216/14
1:04:09 [1] 24/3	95 [2] 202/21 210/18	200/19	95/22 95/23 97/12	218/22 220/8 224/2
4: 04:50 [1] 24/5	9:00 a.m [2] 226/23	accident [5] 30/24	97/18 97/21 97/22	224/9 225/6
4:04:55 p.m [1] 24/6	227/10	42/10 55/3 105/18	104/14 112/20 114/23	age [1] 46/14
1:05:14 [1] 24/8	9:10 [1] 5/1	173/17	115/1 115/2 122/24	agency [1] 195/12
1:07:09 p.m [1] 24/20	9:20 a.m [1] 13/7	accidental [1] 161/15	123/1 123/2 123/13	AGNES [1] 1/17
1:08:27 p.m [1] 24/22	9:30 [1] 8/23	According [1] 169/1 account [1] 30/14	123/14 134/25 135/10 135/11 135/12 138/16	ago [3] 41/15 83/3 161/4
l:09 p.m [2] 25/18 25/20	A	accurate [9] 13/18	163/7 163/9 164/20	agree [4] 50/12 99/15
25/20 I:09:24 p.m [1] 25/12	a.m [13] 5/1 6/25 13/7	125/20 126/4 127/23	165/23 166/2 183/1	105/5 145/22
1:09: 55 [1] 25/21	32/19 44/17 44/25	129/3 131/15 131/19	189/4 200/8 202/21	agreed [1] 163/4
k:11 p.m [1] 25/22	44/25 45/13 187/10	132/22 133/2	203/25 206/1 206/3	ahead [22] 5/19 6/2
l:12 p.m [2] 26/18	188/13 188/15 226/23	acknowledge [2] 22/23	206/4	13/6 23/4 38/22 44/20
34/23	227/10	22/24	admonished [4] 44/7	44/23 50/13 50/14
l:12:21 p.m [1] 26/1	abdomen [6] 30/10	acquainted [1] 112/22	110/16 159/1 226/15	50/24 75/21 76/7 133/
l:12:27 p.m [1] 26/4	168/14 168/15 171/4	across [25] 19/23	admonishment [2]	136/18 141/19 143/23
1:12:29 p.m [1] 26/6	171/5 182/18	24/19 26/23 28/5 30/9 54/9 61/2 61/10 63/8	44/5 226/14	216/11 217/10 218/2
1:12:59 [1] 26/7	abdominal [2] 170/25 171/9	64/5 64/8 64/18 103/5	adult [18] 27/22 28/3 28/5 28/10 28/13 28/17	219/10 220/1 221/22 aid [2] 30/8 154/15
1:13 p.m [1] 26/18	ability [1] 227/16	116/8 116/15 127/22		aid [2] 30/8 154/15 aiming [1] 12/11
	able [36] 6/15 7/6 7/8	129/3 167/4 167/4		ain't [3] 69/10 71/16
:20 p.m [1] 184/9	7/9 8/3 10/16 11/20	182/17 182/20 224/14	207/4 207/12 208/12	78/8
:26 p.m [1] 226/25	20/15 21/19 21/20	224/24 224/25 225/4		air [1] 168/13
:27 p.m [1] 227/12		actions [1] 174/8		airway [5] 179/25
:50 p.m [1] 26/16	· ·	activate [2] 86/8 86/12	advice [1] 32/15	180/1 180/4 180/10
·	100/6 100/7 101/11	activated [1] 19/2	advising [1] 115/10	182/24 \ 000705
			Λ,	

ajar [1] 150/1 **AKA [1]** 1/8 alcohol [1] 172/25 Alejandro [4] 27/14 83/17 83/22 84/3 all [83] 7/4 7/11 8/3 12/2 13/16 14/5 16/14 17/13 38/13 38/15 41/17 42/11 44/18 45/12 45/18 49/12 49/16 52/24 57/15 57/23 58/5 59/24 62/3 64/11 68/23 69/20 79/3 82/21 82/21 85/20 97/18 102/7 109/23 110/14 111/7 112/21 113/23 114/17 115/1 118/3 122/20 126/22 127/2 128/19 129/7 131/12 134/5 134/8 135/11 139/7 147/9 149/18 150/19 154/7 157/16 157/23 160/2 161/8 161/19 162/11 162/20 164/16 165/13 169/16 172/1 176/16 177/2 183/9 187/17 189/6 193/14 196/17 196/17 204/9 211/23 214/6 214/8 215/14 222/11 222/13 226/11 226/22 227/9 allow [2] 109/12 110/1 allowed [3] 13/2 162/17 173/18 allows [1] 25/10 almost [6] 40/11 41/14 66/9 126/12 126/13 210/1 alone [3] 176/4 216/14 218/12 along [8] 16/21 17/8 18/4 38/25 48/17 119/3 134/18 137/7 already [10] 29/22 53/4 75/14 76/4 198/1 198/11 203/25 205/13 206/3 206/4 also [52] 15/14 16/24 17/25 19/3 19/13 22/4 25/9 25/17 26/18 27/13 27/23 28/4 29/5 30/21 31/1 32/1 34/9 34/15 34/16 34/17 37/8 40/9 49/7 74/11 86/3 101/11 105/10 128/9 128/10 130/3 147/3 149/17 150/5 152/11 156/3 156/10 163/20 166/11 168/14 169/22 169/25 171/15 171/17 172/11 173/9 188/13 196/21 201/16 205/22 208/16 212/18 221/5 alternate [1] 9/19 although [2] 39/7 134/9

alw **51** 51/4 51/15 56/6 179/25 192/20 am [8] 45/2 53/4 78/16 83/4 86/5 95/16 175/11 195/6 ambulance [7] 26/15 29/23 122/20 154/1 154/11 179/23 181/19 ambulances [2] 36/24 176/14 American [7] 8/11 8/11 69/3 128/10 128/22 157/6 175/21 amongst [4] 44/8 110/17 159/2 226/16 amount [5] 168/4 168/4 168/5 171/17 171/19 **AMR [8]** 29/23 158/18 175/10 175/14 175/18 175/20 176/12 181/11 Amy [6] 176/8 176/21 178/19 179/4 180/20 180/25 analyzed [1] 25/14 anatomic [3] 160/24 160/25 161/6 anatomically [1] 167/6 anatomy [1] 160/23 angle [3] 31/11 217/13 223/17 angles [4] 19/10 204/6 205/8 207/22 ankles [1] 182/19 another [27] 27/11 29/4 29/11 29/24 37/9 42/13 47/9 73/6 77/23 78/6 88/9 94/5 103/11 114/9 124/11 143/15 157/3 174/5 180/13 183/12 190/24 208/15 210/1 216/23 218/14 225/13 225/13 answer [4] 103/23 104/4 188/24 198/9 answered [1] 56/15 **Anthony [1]** 5/21 anticipated [2] 10/13 10/16 any [98] 7/7 7/12 7/15 9/4 9/5 15/12 25/7 32/13 42/22 44/8 44/9 44/10 44/11 44/13 44/13 56/16 65/15 66/16 68/18 69/16 79/5 83/8 83/12 94/2 95/18 103/19 103/20 104/5 106/5 106/8 106/19 107/13 109/25 110/4 110/17 110/18 110/19 110/20 110/22 110/22 116/14 118/4 121/23 121/24 127/9 127/12 128/12 129/25 132/21 132/24 133/5 133/9 146/22 150/24 155/16 156/8 157/23 158/2 158/21 159/2 159/3 159/4 159/5 159/7

159/7 159/14 168/10 168/24 170/17 170/20 172/23 173/15 174/14 176/2 176/3 180/8 182/16 183/5 183/18 183/22 184/14 193/2 193/13 194/5 194/7 196/18 217/5 217/22 219/2 224/22 225/3 226/6 226/16 226/17 226/18 226/19 226/21 226/21 anybody [3] 55/12 162/23 176/2 anymore [2] 28/22 61/5 anyone [8] 31/12 44/8 56/16 110/17 119/19 129/25 159/2 226/16 anything [40] 11/5 11/16 12/22 27/9 44/23 64/16 68/6 81/16 81/23 98/25 102/15 102/16 118/6 121/24 127/6 127/12 127/15 128/23 129/24 129/25 132/8 136/4 148/4 148/22 150/21 153/25 154/6 159/13 159/17 168/10 172/18 172/20 172/22 178/18 199/17 211/21 219/2 219/3 227/2 227/7 anyway [1] 198/8 anywhere [2] 51/4 196/12 apart [1] 89/12 apartment [5] 35/6 35/14 37/5 54/17 64/17 apartments [1] 64/2 apologize [7] 95/24 96/10 103/24 109/4 119/11 187/12 209/12 appear [1] 189/8 appearance [1] 126/24 APPEARANCES [1] appeared [7] 18/17 28/20 128/6 141/2 149/14 149/15 149/19 appearing [2] 18/18 19/9 appears [7] 21/24 135/9 161/11 164/25 169/6 169/8 218/19 apply [1] 177/2 appreciate [3] 103/22 214/1 223/21 approach [8] 29/25 32/23 86/9 90/7 106/13 107/24 158/7 178/15 approached [3] 14/19 45/3 90/9 approaching [4] 90/10 177/25 208/14 209/21 appropriate [1] 49/2 approximately [1] 89/16 April [4] 16/22 21/25

13 April 2018 street [1] 25/2 are [138] 5/21 7/5 8/4 9/10 10/19 10/21 11/12 11/18 12/11 13/4 13/16 14/6 14/7 16/2 17/14 18/3 18/3 19/10 21/3 21/5 22/18 22/19 22/24 23/3 23/5 23/10 25/24 26/25 28/8 30/1 30/11 32/5 32/20 33/13 33/14 37/1 37/22 37/25 38/14 38/18 38/19 38/20 39/3 39/15 39/15 39/16 39/22 39/25 40/23 41/21 42/23 46/4 46/5 56/18 57/15 66/15 66/25 72/9 72/12 73/1 75/5 83/14 88/4 89/15 90/9 99/20 104/14 110/9 112/24 119/14 120/22 125/11 131/4 133/11 134/9 137/1 137/1 137/10 138/4 139/15 139/18 142/25 151/1 151/7 152/3 152/9 153/4 154/7 156/7 156/21 157/1 158/4 158/15 160/18 163/12 164/1 164/10 164/21 164/25 164/25 165/17 165/24 166/3 166/6 166/14 169/4 171/7 173/14 173/17 173/18 174/16 175/10 175/14 176/17 177/4 177/20 179/20 183/8 184/2 184/17 194/10 195/3 195/5 195/12 196/11 196/13 196/14 201/15 205/25 207/6 207/17 207/22 211/22 213/22 225/22 226/8 226/13 226/22 area [41] 20/7 20/20 23/13 25/15 26/19 27/10 28/2 29/25 51/15 60/6 60/7 60/19 60/22 60/22 61/22 67/7 78/4 80/6 82/20 86/6 86/19 94/15 94/16 112/7 112/19 112/25 123/20 138/19 154/7 154/22 157/17 167/7 167/22 167/23 171/5 171/10 177/25 178/16 197/9 208/18 217/3 aren't [1] 39/5 Arenas [34] 14/15 16/19 16/24 28/5 29/19 30/20 31/14 34/14 34/25 41/3 41/4 41/8 42/2 43/8 43/10 43/16 43/19 44/6 45/20 46/7 46/10 48/9 51/25 53/11 58/6 162/21 164/4 164/17 166/7 166/20 170/14 171/22 172/16

201/16 Arenas's [4] 14/14 165/1 166/24 168/18 argue [5] 33/13 39/14 39/15 40/23 42/13 arguing [3] 39/4 39/10 117/24 argument [1] 40/22 argumentative [1] 38/9 arises [1] 40/23 arm [5] 104/20 105/3 105/9 105/15 138/1 armed [3] 198/24 210/13 212/12 arms [4] 94/7 104/23 118/19 131/23 around [51] 9/14 18/4 24/5 49/21 51/15 54/1 54/15 56/5 61/13 65/11 70/14 76/22 77/23 78/4 98/13 98/18 116/8 117/4 119/8 120/23 120/24 123/23 130/18 130/19 130/20 130/22 131/18 135/5 136/25 137/7 137/10 137/11 137/13 138/5 145/6 145/14 145/16 150/18 152/20 153/15 176/14 179/15 187/10 195/22 197/22 209/11 222/17 223/19 223/25 224/7 225/8 arrested [1] 190/24 arrive [1] 26/15 arrived [3] 197/19 197/21 198/2 arrow [6] 21/8 85/1 86/4 86/8 98/23 113/16 article [1] 190/17 as [177] 6/4 6/4 7/24 7/24 12/4 15/2 15/9 15/21 16/20 17/5 17/8 18/7 18/18 19/2 19/7 19/19 19/22 20/4 20/10 20/14 20/16 21/24 22/3 23/2 23/11 23/24 25/9 27/25 28/15 29/5 29/25 31/10 34/7 37/16 37/21 37/21 37/21 38/9 39/2 39/2 39/6 39/24 40/15 41/13 41/19 42/9 42/17 42/20 43/11 43/12 45/9 47/25 48/7 49/10 49/15 50/7 52/7 52/23 53/9 56/1 56/24 56/25 58/23 64/16 64/18 65/4 65/15 67/17 67/23 70/10 72/5 72/18 73/3 75/13 83/23 83/24 87/6 89/8 93/7 97/9 97/13 97/14 103/3 103/23 105/23 111/12 111/13 112/21 113/2 114/5 115/11 116/12 116/15 118/19 119/2 119/3 119/5 119/22 119/24 123/13 128/10 131/3 131/3 133/15 133/16 134/25 137/2 AA 000706

as... [70] 137/6 137/15 138/16 139/12 139/15 147/9 149/6 151/17 151/18 153/4 153/24 157/13 160/7 160/8 161/1 161/16 161/22 163/7 163/15 164/21 165/15 165/23 166/3 166/10 166/10 166/16 173/2 173/20 173/23 174/7 174/22 174/23 175/25 176/21 177/25 177/25 178/24 179/1 180/16 180/25 181/12 181/12 183/1 185/6 185/7 186/7 186/13 186/16 194/16 194/17 200/8 202/21 203/21 207/9 207/18 214/16 215/8 217/2 219/17 219/24 220/12 221/24 222/3 223/15 223/16 224/4 224/7 224/18 224/18 225/4 ask [19] 6/8 7/17 33/22 37/22 37/25 38/14 50/19 53/5 75/9 87/2 95/2 96/7 108/21 116/19 134/6 134/10 142/9 150/10 222/7 asked [16] 35/18 35/20 36/14 47/12 47/15 59/9 59/24 62/7 101/24 105/2 116/16 125/22 146/4 146/7 180/23 197/8 asking [8] 56/14 82/3 104/20 106/17 107/7 107/11 109/8 116/21 asks [1] 36/3 asleep [1] 7/25 assign [1] 152/24 assigned [8] 152/25 164/10 164/11 176/10 176/12 184/5 195/5 195/23 assist [2] 172/5 181/25 **assistance** [1] 197/5 assistant [1] 5/22 assists [1] 172/8 associate [2] 168/6 168/7

associated [3] 164/3

association [1] 32/14

assumed [2] 119/20

Assuming [1] 218/24

140/18 141/13 187/19

attacked [3] 26/10 28/3

attack [1] 28/11

attempt [1] 34/17

assume [3] 67/21

217/25 218/22

217/8

at [344]

29/14

164/3 172/24

baby [3] 48/2 55/13 102/23 back [100] 12/21 12/23 14/6 14/6 15/4 17/3 19/9 19/13 20/15 20/19 20/23 20/24 23/20 27/11 27/19 34/8 34/20 35/24 35/25 36/19 40/19 44/16 44/21 47/3 50/14 50/15 50/25 54/6 55/20 58/5 62/12 64/4 66/4 68/14 68/17 69/11 70/15 71/24 72/1 72/1 78/13 91/10 92/9 92/16 93/2 93/5 99/20 100/7 100/10 101/3 101/4 101/7 101/10 106/2 106/11 108/10 110/24 115/18 121/1 121/15 125/2 125/17 130/20 attached [5] 18/1 138/8 135/17 143/2 147/1

147/5 147/11 147/14

147/17 152/6 152/13

180/10 180/16 181/19

181/20 183/12 185/23

159/9 166/18 176/7

hg [2] 153/3

atte

205/20

attended [1] 51/11

attention [42] 5/25 8/4

37/2 37/23 46/7 49/22

52/1 58/17 84/10 84/13

84/16 85/9 85/18 93/2

96/4 111/25 112/5

121/8 123/20 125/2

130/8 136/4 136/18

148/21 149/8 149/10

176/20 177/25 187/7

192/10 195/9 204/1

204/9 205/9 205/11

ATTEST [1] 227/14

Attorneys [1] 1/18

attract [1] 121/8

audio [1] 227/15

auto-ped [1] 179/7

autopsy [4] 161/17

available [1] 8/11

Avenue [2] 99/12

Aviana [1] 106/22

100/13

27/21

181/12

В

161/18 161/23 173/22

away [16] 16/23 24/22

25/11 55/22 89/10 94/1

108/17 108/25 109/15

109/18 109/21 131/14

B-u-l-l-a-r-d [1] 133/21

99/16 100/1 107/23

awful [2] 42/4 42/5

auto [1] 179/7

210/17

206/16 207/12 208/20

audible [2] 13/5 225/7

audio/video [1] 227/15

149/11 149/22 175/16

210/17 213/25 220/5 222/3 222/11 222/24 223/16 223/18 223/19 224/10 226/22 226/24 227/10 backboard [1] 181/18 background [3] 16/17 47/12 160/21 backing [2] 26/13 209/23 backpack [4] 71/25 81/24 120/8 120/9 backseat [5] 102/21 102/23 103/1 193/22 194/1 backtrack [1] 99/6 bad [2] 82/19 103/14 bag [1] 163/15 bailiff [1] 108/12 ball [1] 15/12 banging [1] 121/7 banking [2] 161/3 161/7 base [4] 166/25 167/2 167/4 167/16 based [12] 7/23 79/5 83/8 96/8 106/5 107/4 107/13 109/23 161/16 173/22 194/5 205/12 awaiting [3] 14/21 15/6 basically [15] 32/2 32/13 62/13 64/8 66/5 66/13 67/25 70/8 70/14 70/19 76/16 80/18 82/12 174/2 184/8 basilar [10] 166/25 167/5 167/7 167/20 167/21 167/21 168/3 168/9 170/9 170/12 basis [1] 6/5 basketball [1] 58/10 **batteries** [1] 64/7 **be [136]** 6/13 6/15 7/6 7/6 7/7 7/9 7/23 7/25 8/17 8/20 9/7 9/10 9/11 9/12 9/16 9/18 9/19 10/20 11/4 12/6 13/1 13/17 13/23 14/5 15/2 15/14 15/16 15/23 16/12 19/25 20/14 20/15 21/25 23/6 24/14 24/16 25/2 26/10 27/23 29/2 30/21 34/9 36/7 42/2 43/7 44/1 44/15 44/18 44/19 45/2 45/4 45/19 47/19 49/1 50/8 50/9 56/21 60/21 61/1 65/13 68/16 76/3 76/17 81/17 82/11 96/20 97/6 99/8 103/23 104/13 105/5 105/9 107/8 111/7 117/9 119/20 120/4 124/25 125/18 125/23 127/20 127/22 127/25 129/5 129/8 129/25 130/23 131/1 134/16 135/10 138/8 143/1 149/14 149/15

191/10 195/9 195/17

196/24 208/9 208/14

14 58/10 158/11 158/18 159/20 160/2 160/22 161/11 163/14 166/11 166/16 169/6 169/8 169/20 169/25 170/17 170/18 170/19 170/20 170/21 174/7 177/6 177/11 177/15 178/12 182/22 182/23 187/5 189/8 189/20 192/18 192/23 198/8 199/4 200/7 203/4 206/1 208/14 217/4 218/19 221/5 224/3 beaten [3] 114/14 114/18 114/18 beating [11] 114/20 115/14 115/16 115/19 116/2 116/10 116/25 117/17 122/9 128/6 129/2 became [1] 191/12 because [69] 6/15 9/1 9/6 10/24 11/4 15/24 17/9 18/22 20/16 22/13 24/15 24/24 27/6 29/9 29/10 29/13 29/22 30/13 36/8 42/22 47/8 49/16 51/15 52/13 55/10 55/13 55/18 59/10 68/8 71/4 71/9 71/24 78/2 80/21 82/11 100/7 100/8 103/19 105/20 107/20 117/25 119/7 123/24 124/10 125/10 130/24 137/17 138/2 139/13 145/13 148/7 148/21 149/25 154/22 155/23 168/12 168/14 168/20 178/6 178/19 179/17 191/14 200/15 208/24 217/8 217/25 218/24 224/23 225/21 become [1] 18/22 becomes [1] 161/13 bed [1] 50/14 been [79] 6/24 11/13 12/25 21/19 21/20 24/10 29/22 31/13 41/15 43/11 47/24 48/7 52/7 55/25 56/24 58/22 66/25 72/4 72/17 72/17 74/11 75/13 78/13 80/21 81/14 82/11 83/23 85/11 95/6 97/12 101/11 101/21 105/6 107/2 108/3 111/12 112/20 118/14 124/5 125/24 126/7 128/15 129/17 133/15 134/24 134/25 138/15 145/23 146/1 151/17 152/16 160/7 161/19 163/4 164/20 165/14 165/22 166/2 174/2 174/22 182/25 183/19 185/6 189/4 190/19 190/24 194/16 195/14 195/17

A ...

196/24 198/11 199/22 200/7 202/20 203/25 207/25 207/25 210/20 210/25 before [26] 1/11 11/17 12/22 16/9 16/15 16/21 16/23 18/21 30/25 31/18 37/19 37/23 38/3 46/22 55/18 65/23 78/17 90/1 100/12 115/13 116/12 126/6 127/6 173/11 211/24 227/2 began [5] 32/25 106/14 158/9 180/24 182/18 begin [3] 14/9 76/10 164/6 beginning [2] 48/15 210/9 begun [1] 178/19 behalf [1] 39/1 behind [43] 14/25 19/17 27/24 31/7 41/23 61/25 62/2 77/10 77/23 78/6 78/10 78/12 78/13 78/25 81/8 81/9 81/12 81/13 81/15 82/2 88/9 88/11 99/15 99/19 99/23 99/25 100/1 100/4 103/6 103/7 103/8 103/12 103/21 103/21 104/5 122/18 134/17 137/14 145/3 146/8 148/12 155/1 218/14 behold [1] 37/14 being [68] 8/3 8/3 8/7 8/10 10/16 27/21 28/3 28/5 28/16 29/7 37/6 41/4 41/10 43/11 54/2 56/18 56/24 66/16 80/12 83/14 83/23 84/5 95/19 99/16 104/14 108/24 111/12 111/18 113/23 114/23 116/6 116/15 119/4 121/20 122/24 123/13 125/6 131/6 131/6 131/11 131/13 131/14 133/15 133/23 142/14 146/12 146/14 151/1 151/17 152/21 154/19 154/19 160/7 160/13 174/22 175/3 184/6 184/8 184/17 185/6 185/12 194/11 194/16 206/9 208/11 209/2 209/16 219/15 believe [31] 19/11 19/25 32/10 40/5 55/2 60/9 82/1 85/11 94/13 114/23 121/16 123/12 125/3 125/7 125/24 126/15 128/1 129/17 130/5 131/12 131/22 132/12 140/1 141/1 144/7 149/17 154/17 159/19 168/11 206/1 215/19 AA 000707

B believed [2] 117/9 129/8 belonged [1] 55/6 belonging [3] 21/6 25/24 31/2 **below [1]** 167/15 bench [7] 32/25 34/2 106/14 106/15 107/5 158/9 158/23 Berghuis [1] 32/4 beside [1] 119/3 best [5] 29/13 31/22 80/11 132/18 227/16 better [6] 75/25 79/16 81/4 129/19 143/5 167/8 between [19] 30/19 33/6 34/12 34/16 35/3 35/4 76/17 76/17 86/19 99/22 100/25 100/25 104/3 120/12 121/18 130/20 130/25 174/3 223/7 beyond [2] 109/5 110/6 big [1] 140/5 bigger [8] 14/25 87/17 88/19 92/25 93/21 122/9 140/4 147/3 bike [1] 31/23 **BINU [1]** 1/18 biology [1] 160/24 birthday [9] 16/20 46/8 46/11 46/17 46/20 46/23 47/1 47/3 48/16 birthdays [1] 46/9 bit [27] 8/24 10/14 17/4 21/3 22/8 44/20 46/22 71/13 71/24 80/24 81/3 81/9 86/5 87/13 87/16 94/20 96/7 100/11 110/1 110/1 110/6 114/2 147/10 149/19 168/23 183/20 189/24 black [15] 23/14 27/22 49/3 49/10 68/23 69/13 87/22 94/6 102/12 102/14 186/20 206/24 207/4 207/12 208/12 Blaring [1] 121/5 bleary [1] 223/9 blew [1] 178/24 block [2] 59/22 155/13 blocking [1] 225/22 blocks [1] 181/12 blood [11] 70/17 70/22 161/3 161/7 168/13 168/15 172/23 180/2 180/4 182/21 182/22 blows [1] 66/16 blue [6] 89/4 128/2 128/3 144/19 144/22 144/23 bluejeans [1] 209/3 Bluetooth [1] 49/1 blunt [21] 168/24 169/7 169/9 169/12 169/14 boys [34] 17/19 18/5 169/15 169/15 169/20 18/9 19/21 20/1 20/4

70/2 170/8 170/9 170/16 170/18 170/25 171/3 171/4 171/9 171/15 172/6 173/6 BLV [1] 78/23 board [1] 161/6 body [11] 70/20 94/5 118/14 131/14 163/14 163/15 164/13 164/14 169/14 169/15 179/2 **boil** [1] 37/16 boils [1] 37/19 Bonanza [4] 17/10 51/8 51/9 51/11 bone [1] 167/3 book [5] 16/25 17/17 18/4 48/23 48/23 borrow [3] 35/21 35/21 35/23 **BOTELHO [23]** 1/17 2/2 2/8 2/14 2/16 2/19 3/2 3/6 3/8 3/11 38/11 45/24 56/10 84/6 104/12 107/14 124/19 133/4 151/24 185/13 189/25 194/5 213/11 both [13] 25/15 25/24 43/14 50/6 63/19 63/20 84/1 118/19 137/7 151/20 174/25 182/19 185/9 bothering [1] 150/17 bottom [4] 41/8 42/1 94/18 204/1 bought [5] 16/19 17/18 17/25 62/7 63/19 **Boulevard [16]** 16/10 20/12 25/1 25/10 26/21 29/1 29/2 78/23 84/11 103/5 112/7 125/6 138/17 152/22 209/21 210/5 bouncing [1] 207/23 bowl [2] 52/4 52/10 box [10] 5/20 19/24 22/6 60/7 60/25 61/2 61/10 210/23 211/3 211/9 boy [56] 14/25 28/3 65/17 74/4 81/11 87/23 90/13 90/13 90/14 90/17 90/20 90/23 92/11 92/14 92/21 92/25 93/3 93/4 93/9 93/18 93/19 93/20 93/22 97/9 97/9 97/15 105/18 105/20 105/24 107/9 114/14 115/16 115/19 115/24 116/10 116/12 116/14 117/3 117/17 117/19 117/25 118/2 118/6 119/1 119/17 119/19 119/24 120/5 120/13 122/9 122/12 128/22 131/21 132/13 157/6 187/18

22/17 22/19 23/3 23/5 23/10 23/16 23/17 23/24 24/1 24/12 24/19 26/6 26/9 87/3 87/8 87/11 88/8 89/11 89/25 90/6 90/10 90/13 97/2 97/6 97/6 98/18 99/22 221/13 Brad [1] 32/4 brain [4] 167/2 167/10 167/13 167/16 break [9] 12/3 12/12 12/15 43/24 44/3 44/21 110/15 158/20 158/25 breakfast [2] 50/3 50/5 breathe [1] 180/5 breathing [2] 179/25 182/1 Brian [1] 32/10 brick [1] 124/3 brief [3] 15/13 197/21 202/18 briefly [3] 10/4 107/17 175/24 bring [6] 5/9 5/15 5/24 12/22 13/4 55/20 bringing [2] 17/3 180/25 **bro [1]** 37/1 broadcast [2] 187/17 188/14 brother [3] 32/9 33/7 55/16 brothers [1] 71/12 brought [4] 8/5 42/17 42/19 131/14 Brown [6] 5/15 5/19 5/22 7/18 9/15 9/20 Brown's [1] 7/23 Bruises [1] 169/5 bruising [2] 165/6 183/14 bubbles [1] 16/1 buffet [1] 199/22 Buick [1] 112/12 build [1] 88/19 building [1] 211/23 Bullard [11] 26/18 28/24 133/13 133/14 133/20 133/21 133/23 142/21 142/21 149/6 151/2 bumped [1] 28/22 Buns [2] 62/21 62/23 bureau [1] 197/4 bureaus [2] 197/4 197/5 burrito [2] 52/4 52/10 business [6] 27/16 27/17 79/17 80/11 80/14 203/5 businesses [3] 197/23 200/15 212/6 busy [2] 19/2 40/1 but [128] 8/6 8/25 8/25 10/16 12/5 17/5 17/7 19/5 19/21 20/18 20/23 21/22 21/25 22/22 22/24 22/25 24/16

24 5/16 25/20° 25/23 30/2 32/8 33/19 35/14 36/9 36/15 36/21 37/21 39/9 39/15 39/21 41/8 41/17 42/4 42/15 43/7 48/16 49/2 50/4 61/5 62/1 64/18 66/9 67/7 67/16 68/7 68/16 69/1 69/5 73/14 75/17 78/5 80/7 81/17 86/5 88/18 88/21 89/18 93/6 94/9 98/16 98/17 98/25 99/22 102/2 102/4 103/20 104/1 106/24 109/7 110/5 113/16 113/21 117/22 118/3 118/10 122/20 125/13 126/8 129/21 130/12 131/9 132/3 134/25 139/9 140/4 140/4 142/7 143/14 144/4 144/11 145/20 146/16 147/10 149/19 153/18 155/5 165/6 166/19 167/2 167/12 169/17 170/16 172/2 172/3 172/11 173/16 178/22 180/10 182/22 183/5 183/14 184/2 188/11 192/19 198/9 201/2 206/8 209/22 213/6 214/11 221/19 223/15 224/3 224/14 224/18 225/19 button [1] 120/5 **buttresses** [1] 167/3 buy [4] 63/16 63/16 219/2 219/3

bystander [1] 180/23 C-13-290260-1 [1] 1/6 C-r-i-s-t-i-n-e [1] 133/20 C-spine [1] 180/15 Cakes [1] 62/21 call [50] 12/19 25/20 25/23 27/10 27/11 29/24 34/22 34/22 34/23 41/25 42/8 43/5 46/15 57/13 71/2 78/3 83/16 95/7 111/8 114/12 115/5 115/7 115/11 115/13 115/16 132/13 135/6 135/15 135/17 140/1 141/1 151/11 152/24 153/2 155/12 155/20 155/25 156/3 157/15 160/3 174/19 176/25 176/25 177/1 179/5 180/14 184/5 188/24 194/13 200/16 called [30] 5/23 11/21 26/17 26/18 32/3 35/20 43/11 56/24 71/15 83/23 95/9 111/12 114/16 132/1 132/2 133/15 151/17 154/17

160/7 174/22 185/6 186/3 188/21 190/22 191/25 193/19 194/16 197/5 205/9 205/11 calling [9] 95/11 114/21 117/1 121/5 132/4 132/17 151/7 204/1 204/9 calls [18] 25/17 25/22 26/16 34/12 34/14 83/17 107/1 111/9 133/13 141/15 151/5 152/10 160/4 174/20 176/1 184/23 194/14 197/2 calm [2] 71/9 71/13 came [13] 14/25 35/13 36/25 88/11 89/7 93/6 108/4 144/9 145/16 180/23 216/5 216/6 220/6 camera [8] 19/2 19/11 19/11 19/15 19/21 23/18 211/4 225/22 cameras [6] 39/18 201/24 211/22 214/8 225/2 225/3 can [101] 5/5 5/6 8/22 8/23 9/20 10/6 12/12 12/18 12/19 12/21 13/23 15/23 20/24 22/4 22/13 22/22 23/12 24/7 24/19 26/4 26/5 26/24 28/8 29/9 31/10 32/5 32/6 32/20 33/23 38/6 40/11 48/9 50/9 50/11 52/21 52/25 55/12 57/15 61/5 61/16 61/24 66/2 67/13 68/7 75/25 76/11 78/4 80/18 83/16 86/13 86/25 93/14 99/6 104/6 105/15 110/11 113/15 113/17 116/4 117/21 119/12 120/13 132/18 133/25 134/7 136/22 138/13 143/1 153/14 155/10 155/16 158/7 158/21 161/8 165/3 165/16 166/6 166/16 166/23 168/23 171/14 173/11 173/15 175/24 179/12 179/12 180/15 181/2 183/13 184/24 203/4 207/6 210/8 214/13 215/18 216/15 216/20 218/2 222/11 222/21 225/10 can't [20] 38/6 38/7 38/7 61/5 69/10 71/16 71/17 83/2 108/21 119/11 127/12 129/15 134/8 151/10 170/21 170/23 184/2 192/19 209/10 219/24 cannot [1] 42/19 canopy [1] 209/20 canvass [3] 197/23 198/4 211/18 ⁷ **cap [2]** 223/2 224/2 AA 000708

capture [2] 177/24 205/22 captured [3] 212/9 212/21 214/1 captures [5] 16/7 23/4 25/16 26/13 201/9 car [133] 14/21 22/3 22/11 22/12 23/2 26/9 27/10 27/11 27/15 27/17 28/1 28/16 28/17 28/17 28/21 28/23 32/15 36/12 36/16 36/17 36/19 36/19 66/14 66/22 67/25 69/21 70/3 70/9 70/10 70/20 70/21 79/21 80/2 80/3 80/18 80/20 80/23 82/9 82/12 82/22 84/11 84/14 84/17 84/18 84/25 85/7 85/23 85/25 86/20 88/6 91/9 91/19 91/22 92/1 92/3 92/6 92/11 92/15 92/17 93/4 93/5 93/7 94/12 94/16 94/21 95/5 95/5 98/6 98/15 99/7 99/21 99/23 100/6 100/15 101/3 102/11 103/19 103/21 103/21 106/24 115/19 116/9 116/10 117/7 117/16 117/18 117/25 118/7 119/1 119/3 119/5 119/7 119/9 119/9 119/10 119/24 121/4 121/19 123/19 123/20 124/3 124/6 125/25 129/18 130/20 132/12 136/5 137/3 137/8 137/12 137/13 137/15 138/2 138/10 139/21 139/22 139/22 139/23 139/23 140/24 140/25 141/14 145/17 146/10 147/4 152/12 170/23 194/1 203/12 203/12 214/23 214/24 225/17 care [2] 112/18 154/19 CARLI [1] 1/11 carrying [3] 19/25 53/23 121/12 cars [7] 30/1 122/17 122/19 122/21 135/25 143/13 201/25 case [39] 1/6 10/24 11/21 15/14 16/18 21/4 37/16 37/19 37/22 39/2 39/3 39/7 39/19 40/4 40/11 40/24 40/24 42/21 42/24 44/14 110/23 128/15 154/24 159/5 159/8 161/10 161/13 161/19 163/20 163/24 163/25 164/11 172/2 173/12 173/20 180/2 182/2 200/19 152/21 152/22 153/4 227/16 177/1 177/2 177/7

cas 157/2 164/1 164/10 cash [3] 17/15 36/3 218/15 cashier [2] 19/18 218/22 casino [2] 203/1 203/17 catch [4] 20/5 177/24 206/16 208/20 caught [2] 28/1 207/12 cause [12] 42/9 166/17 168/3 169/23 170/13 170/18 171/18 171/20 172/9 172/10 173/2 173/5 caused [5] 15/2 114/12 120/21 135/6 171/15 causes [1] 153/25 causing [4] 15/8 112/2 138/8 153/11 cavity [1] 167/10 CDs [1] 208/1 celebrated [1] 47/3 cell [3] 25/14 25/23 160/23 center [3] 55/13 161/1 199/7 certain [4] 38/7 192/7 205/8 205/8 certainly [1] 117/22 certificate [4] 161/13 161/20 173/15 173/24 certificates [1] 173/18 certified [1] 161/6 certify [1] 227/14 cervical [1] 180/15 chain [3] 192/16 192/19 192/23 chance [1] 159/14 change [3] 38/6 38/7 38/7 chaotic [1] 41/22 charged [2] 33/19 156/7 charges [1] 43/2 Charleston [91] 16/10 17/10 17/20 20/11 21/1 21/13 21/23 24/21 25/1 25/8 25/10 26/2 26/4 26/5 26/6 26/14 26/21 26/23 27/7 27/8 27/12 28/6 29/1 29/2 29/24 29/25 30/6 32/15 40/1 55/1 60/7 60/19 64/17 67/8 67/17 73/24 75/12 76/14 79/19 84/11 86/6 86/15 86/16 88/5 94/15 94/25 100/13 100/22 103/5 104/1 104/2 112/7 112/15 112/23 112/24 113/3 116/8 120/24 124/15 125/6 134/11 134/22 135/1 135/21 136/10 136/12 138/17 142/7 143/3 143/21 149/7 149/22

177/8 178/4 178/13 16 179/20 197/9 197/16 199/4 202/23 209/21 210/5 210/14 210/21 211/13 chase [3] 77/15 109/2 109/3 chased [2] 66/14 67/25 closer [6] 57/21 67/7 chasing [5] 41/25 68/15 137/15 137/17 137/22 check [1] 212/5 checked [2] 180/1 201/24 chest [15] 54/10 118/21 131/23 164/24 168/12 168/13 168/13 168/16 168/24 169/3 170/17 170/18 171/4 180/19 180/25 Chevron [9] 21/23 32/14 61/3 62/9 62/12 62/13 202/2 203/4 203/15 Chief [1] 1/18 child [2] 40/20 193/25 children [2] 125/4 186/5 Chipotle [43] 17/8 17/9 17/11 17/13 17/15 17/17 18/6 21/6 21/7 21/9 23/3 50/23 50/24 51/5 52/1 52/1 54/5 59/10 59/25 61/19 61/20 61/23 61/25 62/4 62/6 62/11 72/10 198/6 198/12 198/18 198/20 198/25 199/1 199/3 199/12 199/22 199/25 200/10 200/24 201/12 204/14 204/16 207/20 chips [1] 219/3 choice [3] 8/2 8/2 9/9 Christine [1] 26/18 chubbier [3] 87/14 90/14 92/21 circle [2] 22/4 223/19 circulation [1] 179/25 circumstances [4] 59/4 161/16 164/9 173/23 City [1] 161/5 claims [1] 38/6 clarification [3] 84/24 89/2 91/15 clarify [3] 107/8 115/15 141/5 clarifying [1] 7/11 CLARK [6] 1/2 5/1 157/19 160/19 161/14 197/16 93/18 cleaned [1] 183/19 clear [7] 6/3 9/14 10/20 13/17 143/1 169/11 180/4 clearer [1] 146/1 clearing [1] 182/23 48/23 client [1] 8/10 clinical [2] 160/25

clinically [1] 55/24 close [6] 17/6 46/14 53/9 58/13 59/21 215/11 closed [4] 101/25 102/5 118/3 147/13 95/4 138/19 145/23 178/15 closing [1] 154/21 clothes [2] 59/18 182/11 coconspirator [4] 14/17 15/9 33/16 37/18 **cocounsel [1]** 134/5 codefendant [1] 33/6 collar [1] 181/17 collect [1] 161/18 collected [2] 161/20 164/14 collision [1] 173/7 collisions [1] 156/9 colloquy [2] 5/14 106/15 color [7] 49/9 69/8 91/19 94/10 102/12 105/9 112/13 column [1] 171/13 come [26] 5/5 8/6 16/3 27/18 35/19 35/24 41/13 42/25 46/24 47/19 54/6 54/14 55/12 87/3 116/22 119/25 121/1 151/13 172/5 173/2 173/8 173/9 180/10 189/18 190/23 214/22 comes [9] 15/21 88/9 100/21 131/18 217/3 222/12 223/16 223/18 225/8 coming [16] 10/19 21/8 27/9 36/25 54/18 54/19 59/5 70/17 70/22 88/4 98/25 103/19 103/25 134/16 181/3 215/19 **commentary [4]** 44/10 110/19 159/4 226/18 comments [1] 33/14 commercial [1] 196/17 commit [1] 33/18 **committed** [1] 35/7 committing [2] 27/2 30/13 Common [1] 41/5 compact [1] 139/22 companionship [1] 16/14 compare [2] 37/13 complete [1] 178/12 completely [1] 141/12 complies [1] 67/15 composition [6] 16/25 17/17 17/22 18/4 48/23 compressions [2] 180/19 180/25

computer [2] 95/25 207/25 concede [1] 40/15 concern [5] 9/3 139/8 141/13 142/12 153/25 concerned [1] 147/25 concluded [3] 34/2 107/5 158/23 conclusion [6] 39/9 42/25 43/1 173/2 173/11 173/20 conclusions [2] 168/10 172/6 conduct [5] 31/18 37/18 37/24 38/8 155/19 conducting [1] 161/22 conference [6] 32/25 34/2 106/14 107/5 158/9 158/23 confident [2] 42/23 134/7 conflict [3] 7/5 150/5 150/7 conflicts [1] 150/8 confrontation [2] 26/19 33/20 confronted [1] 26/10 confused [3] 71/12 86/5 100/10 confusion [1] 103/23 connected [12] 44/9 44/10 44/13 110/18 110/19 110/22 159/3 159/4 159/7 226/17 226/18 226/21 conscious [1] 180/6 consider [2] 58/13 221/5 consistent [2] 170/9 190/9 conspiracy [4] 33/12 33/16 33/18 38/1 contact [12] 16/14 28/8 32/13 37/12 100/22 116/14 116/14 122/3 199/1 199/14 205/14 208/16 contemporaneous [1] 161/23 continue [4] 20/17 109/12 210/15 212/1 continued [3] 20/10 180/20 201/21 **continues [3]** 15/6 36/23 220/12 continuing [4] 5/24 28/10 139/9 140/6 continuous [1] 214/8 control [1] 155/4 contusion [1] 166/1 contusions [5] 165/4 165/18 166/4 169/2 169/4 convenience [15] 18/14 19/8 19/12 19/16 22/17 23/19 23/23 24/2 62/25 73/7 97/3 97/3 203/9 206/25 209/19 AA 000709

C conversation [4] 33/6 35/6 178/19 219/21 conversations [2] 32/9 35/5 converse [4] 44/8 110/17 159/2 226/16 cooked [1] 50/5 cooperate [3] 6/10 6/11 209/5 cops [2] 71/2 78/3 cord [1] 18/2 corner [12] 17/20 60/22 114/14 115/17 119/9 135/20 143/21 208/7 210/20 210/25 211/13 211/16 corners [1] 211/22 Coroner [2] 160/20 161/14 coroner's [2] 164/9 164/11 corporate [2] 200/18 200/23 correct [189] 5/25 45/6 45/19 75/12 76/6 77/7 77/10 77/20 78/10 78/14 78/19 79/1 79/13 79/14 79/19 86/15 98/6 98/19 99/13 99/17 100/4 100/5 100/25 101/1 101/4 101/8 101/16 101/18 101/22 102/1 102/2 102/19 103/6 103/9 104/3 108/9 108/25 125/8 125/25 127/10 127/11 127/13 127/18 128/4 128/7 128/13 128/17 128/21 128/23 128/24 129/1 129/9 129/13 129/15 129/16 129/22 130/16 130/25 131/24 132/19 132/20 132/23 133/1 134/23 135/1 135/2 135/4 136/3 136/12 136/13 139/11 139/14 139/17 141/7 142/15 143/6 143/15 143/22 144/9 144/16 144/25 145/4 145/5 145/24 146/2 147/7 147/18 148/11 148/22 149/9 149/11 149/12 150/3 161/24 162/2 162/3 162/21 162/22 163/6 163/18 163/19 163/21 163/22 164/5 165/1 165/2 165/10 165/12 165/21 166/8 166/9 166/12 166/13 166/21 166/22 167/14 167/18 168/19 168/22 157/19 160/19 161/14 169/10 169/18 169/23 197/17 169/24 170/1 170/5 couple [9] 50/9 59/6 170/10 170/11 170/14 75/1 75/9 89/14 134/1 170/15 171/1 171/2 134/5 154/12 193/10 171/11 171/16 172/14 course [13] 8/16 29/8

73/9 173/10 177/13 183/3 183/4 197/3 197/18 201/9 204/17 204/18 207/24 214/7 214/17 214/21 215/6 215/7 215/9 215/14 215/15 217/14 218/7 218/10 218/11 218/12 218/23 219/1 219/15 219/16 219/19 219/21 219/22 220/7 220/10 220/11 220/14 220/25 221/1 221/3 221/4 221/16 222/2 222/9 222/15 222/16 222/18 222/19 222/24 223/5 223/13 223/23 224/12 224/16 224/21 225/23 correctly [2] 204/23 227/14 correspondence [1] 35/3 corroborate [1] 42/8 Cory [2] 57/11 57/13 could [79] 6/9 7/18 8/20 8/21 10/4 35/21 47/9 47/12 47/15 47/19 53/11 53/21 54/20 57/20 69/5 70/3 76/16 76/20 87/10 88/10 88/17 91/11 91/19 91/22 91/25 92/8 99/24 100/4 101/15 102/1 102/7 105/6 105/9 105/16 107/2 113/11 116/11 116/19 116/22 117/14 117/19 118/5 118/6 119/16 120/2 120/4 124/10 125/17 129/21 131/14 133/18 142/13 153/18 169/17 170/17 170/18 170/19 170/19 177/10 180/24 181/4 181/5 181/14 183/13 186/18 189/25 200/13 200/20 205/22 208/4 214/1 217/9 218/16 221/9 222/14 224/3 224/13 224/17 224/22 could've [1] 224/17 couldn't [12] 28/22 68/7 93/7 102/4 102/10 102/11 147/25 182/22 182/23 223/10 224/25 225/3 counsel [4] 5/4 10/25 91/15 159/18 counted [1] 45/18 counter [1] 17/2 counts [1] 38/15 COUNTY [6] 1/2 5/1

29/12 39/4 40/4 75/2 cut 120/7 122/3 131/2 D 158/8 161/22 189/21 209/2 court [9] 1/2 1/11 1/24 10/17 11/3 12/5 12/10 80/6 186/16 Court's [7] 10/18 72/14 dad [2] 50/7 71/4 74/23 79/8 134/1 142/16 213/13 courtroom [2] 5/18 7/21 cousin [2] 32/10 33/9 cover [10] 16/24 17/1 17/18 17/25 31/25 34/6 48/17 48/20 48/22 49/12 cover-up [1] 31/25 covered [3] 17/22 18/4 covering [1] 167/2 covers [1] 202/3 **CPR [1]** 180/23 cranial [1] 167/10 created [2] 161/20 173/24 crib [2] 63/24 63/25 crime [15] 14/17 15/10 16/15 16/15 16/16 21/22 31/19 37/18 155/14 155/16 188/9 188/18 193/19 198/17 212/10 criminal [1] 155/5 Cristine [3] 133/13 133/14 133/20 cross [23] 2/11 2/15 2/20 2/23 3/9 3/12 11/1 22/21 23/18 33/17 56/6 61/24 61/24 64/21 75/3 98/1 124/21 142/19 149/18 153/13 179/18 193/6 213/17 cross-examination [14] 2/11 2/15 2/20 2/23 3/9 3/12 11/1 75/3 98/1 124/21 142/19 149/18 193/6 213/17 cross-examine [1] 33/17 crossed [9] 19/23 59/9 62/9 91/4 91/8 103/17 73/8 178/2 179/9 211/12 crosses [3] 23/8 26/3 55/2 crossing [5] 24/20 25/7 103/18 109/20 119/23 crosswalk [2] 64/19 64/19 Crying [1] 92/23 CT [1] 172/3 currently [2] 175/12 195/5 cursor [7] 86/12 94/24 98/16 98/22 113/17 153/15 179/15 cut [3] 29/8 182/7 182/11

211/24 D-e-s-i-r-i-e [1] 185/10 D-u-t-r-a [1] 160/12 da [5] 36/9 36/9 36/9 36/9 36/9 dangling [1] 119/2 dark [2] 145/10 201/16 darker [1] 94/9 data [1] 161/19 date [6] 39/11 48/13 201/9 201/11 204/3 204/10 daughters [1] 112/17 David [2] 37/9 37/11 day [30] 1/14 14/16 17/7 17/12 18/6 18/17 20/2 27/15 29/23 34/13 34/25 35/24 49/24 50/4 50/14 52/16 52/19 58/18 63/15 73/3 112/18 126/15 134/15 135/5 158/5 162/6 164/8 174/17 197/15 226/9 daycare [2] 112/17 125/4 days [8] 6/7 6/16 9/11 11/8 34/15 42/18 144/8 145/23 dead [4] 29/18 54/22 55/24 71/11 deadly [1] 38/2 deal [5] 10/6 70/21 170/13 180/13 203/14 dealt [1] 180/12 death [25] 42/9 161/11 161/12 161/13 161/20 166/17 172/9 172/10 173/2 173/5 173/9 173/12 173/13 173/14 173/15 173/15 173/16 173/16 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/24 173/25 174/5 174/7 deaths [2] 161/15 161/15 debating [1] 148/1 Debbie [3] 20/1 62/23 **Debbie's [3]** 62/21 63/13 81/24 debris [2] 55/8 178/24 decals [1] 121/24 decedent [1] 163/18 decedent's [2] 164/24 165/18 decide [2] 7/19 41/11 decided [2] 47/8 50/23 decision [3] 5/6 7/19 161/16 deck [1] 38/5 defendant [8] 1/9 1/20 5/10 14/12 14/16 15/9 25/13 186/22 defendant's [1] 37/17 defendants [1] 25/13

defense [20] 2/3 7/15 8/9 10/25 14/4 15/14 38/18 38/23 56/11 74/25 97/25 106/19 124/20 142/18 150/21 157/23 159/18 174/11 193/2 213/12 define [1] 131/3 definitely [1] 6/8 deleted [4] 32/6 34/12 34/15 34/16 deliberations [1] 20/14 dense [2] 167/3 170/12 density [1] 167/22 **Department [6]** 30/23 144/12 152/5 181/13 195/4 195/15 departments [1] 155/20 depending [1] 51/7 depicted [7] 58/24 67/17 73/21 74/6 74/18 85/21 157/18 depicting [1] 153/8 **DEPT [1]** 1/6 **Deputy [1]** 1/18 describe [5] 66/3 93/14 119/12 139/9 186/18 described [2] 119/2 131/22 description [6] 132/21 197/22 198/21 198/25 209/1 221/7 designated [1] 214/22 Desirie [3] 184/23 185/5 185/10 despite [1] 178/13 detail [6] 30/23 137/8 155/25 156/3 156/8 157/12 details [1] 154/20 detective [22] 30/22 34/10 34/10 36/1 36/3 36/14 36/22 152/4 152/6 153/14 158/4 189/1 189/2 190/14 195/10 195/12 196/13 203/4 206/7 213/19 225/25 226/6 Detective Tate [1] 34/10 Detective Travis [1] 189/2 detectives [10] 35/18 37/13 71/25 72/2 144/8 146/25 156/19 157/9 196/16 212/16 determination [1] 172/8 determine [1] 15/22 determined [1] 173/5 device [2] 47/8 47/23 diagram [1] 138/25 dialed [3] 148/18 188/9 188/9 dictate [1] 41/5 did [243] didn't [43] 6/10 6/10 9/13 12/17 15/1 18/5 AA 000710

D didn't... [37] 20/5 34/4 35/14 35/23 36/9 36/15 36/21 63/2 63/3 69/5 74/15 77/17 81/18 81/21 103/19 107/3 128/12 128/16 136/6 137/19 142/6 142/13 146/8 147/20 148/1 148/4 148/7 172/22 183/14 190/21 191/17 193/13 217/2 217/22 219/2 219/2 219/3 die [2] 16/9 42/10 died [3] 15/9 16/22 55/18 dies [1] 174/4 difference [1] 47/20 different [25] 19/10 19/21 20/9 24/15 24/23 28/25 31/11 42/2 47/7 80/7 80/9 81/14 91/2 123/24 124/11 151/7 155/20 156/5 196/24 204/6 207/22 209/10 209/18 217/13 220/8 differently [2] 9/4 9/6 difficult [1] 15/23 difficulties [1] 98/16 digital [1] 200/15 diligent [2] 11/4 11/13 dire [1] 8/6 direct [33] 2/8 2/10 2/14 2/19 2/22 3/2 3/4 3/6 3/8 3/11 46/1 57/9 77/12 84/7 85/18 101/13 101/24 104/19 105/23 111/21 112/5 125/23 131/22 134/3 146/11 146/16 149/13 152/1 155/13 160/16 175/6 185/15 195/1 directed [1] 154/7 direction [15] 20/4 21/9 22/2 24/1 24/8 24/25 25/1 94/23 123/25 124/12 153/4 177/4 210/10 211/8 223/18 directional [1] 112/23 directly [5] 27/24 28/7 109/10 208/18 220/5 dirt [1] 184/3 disagree [6] 39/8 39/9 69/17 69/18 82/23 83/2 disappear [1] 222/12 disappears [1] 217/5 disc [2] 95/16 96/1 discern [1] 216/7 discovered [1] 154/21 discuss [3] 158/21 159/13 227/2 discussed [2] 172/6 208/13 **Dismont [71]** 14/18 14/19 14/20 14/24 15/3 15/5 15/19 16/7 18/9 18/11 18/16 18/17 19/8

12 19/15 20/3 20/8 20/18 21/6 22/10 22/20 23/1 23/4 23/12 23/13 23/18 24/4 24/6 24/7 24/8 24/13 25/17 25/19 25/22 25/25 26/11 26/20 27/1 27/18 27/20 28/18 29/13 30/12 30/13 30/15 30/19 31/2 31/6 31/21 31/21 32/9 32/20 33/7 34/4 34/13 34/16 34/24 37/24 40/4 40/5 40/7 40/20 41/1 41/21 191/9 191/13 191/20 191/22 224/10 225/4 Dismont's [4] 23/2 25/13 32/1 33/7 **Dismount [1]** 41/9 dispatch [3] 115/10 152/25 179/5 dispatched [3] 152/21 157/15 176/25 dispute [4] 39/11 39/12 41/4 42/6 distance [10] 33/1 34/5 34/18 51/6 51/9 99/22 100/15 107/20 107/25 149/13 **DISTRICT [4]** 1/2 1/11 1/18 12/5 do [208] 5/7 5/9 5/11 6/16 7/14 12/7 12/24 13/10 14/1 45/14 47/22 48/1 48/20 49/9 52/8 52/15 52/18 53/16 53/18 54/2 54/11 56/13 57/11 57/13 58/18 58/23 59/15 60/4 60/17 62/18 63/7 66/2 67/10 67/23 68/3 68/18 69/8 69/11 71/8 71/15 72/9 72/23 73/3 73/21 74/6 74/18 75/15 76/12 80/11 82/2 82/8 83/11 83/19 84/20 85/20 85/20 85/23 86/3 87/1 87/17 87/20 87/23 88/5 88/23 89/10 90/22 90/23 92/21 93/14 94/18 94/18 95/9 95/15 96/18 96/20 97/2 97/5 97/9 97/13 99/2 99/4 100/17 100/19 100/21 102/25 103/11 104/19 104/23 106/7 106/9 106/9 107/10 110/4 111/3 112/1 112/11 113/9 113/9 113/11 113/12 113/23 114/1 114/3 114/5 114/11 116/24 119/19 120/11 121/23 122/17 123/4 123/4 123/19 130/9 130/12 136/14 136/23 138/11 139/5 139/7 139/8 139/22 143/13

150/23 152/11 152/20

153/8 153/25 154/3

154/3 154/6 154/7 154/19 154/19 155/3 155/4 155/19 156/15 156/17 157/5 157/12 158/1 159/14 159/23 160/21 161/17 161/17 162/4 162/11 162/13 164/6 164/6 168/6 169/11 170/17 170/20 172/2 172/2 172/12 174/13 175/25 176/4 177/22 178/15 178/22 179/8 183/18 183/22 184/4 184/5 184/8 184/19 184/19 185/17 186/15 188/8 189/5 189/7 191/18 192/11 192/13 195/20 196/4 196/5 196/16 196/23 197/24 200/9 201/19 204/2 204/2 204/4 204/21 206/13 206/24 207/11 208/12 209/7 209/18 211/8 211/11 212/23 217/22 220/18 223/2 224/8 226/5 227/14 doctor [5] 42/8 161/12 161/12 162/15 173/15 documents [1] 44/4 does [33] 8/15 8/17 13/10 14/3 14/4 18/18 45/16 48/14 56/16 71/8 109/7 109/10 111/5 138/11 139/3 150/4 153/10 159/25 161/9 169/12 174/1 175/20 179/15 183/5 183/11 189/8 202/22 202/25 203/1 209/22 219/23 220/3 225/15 doesn't [9] 23/21 28/13 30/16 150/1 150/7 203/7 219/20 220/9 222/13 dog [1] 179/1 doing [17] 15/25 27/9 68/10 70/2 70/25 84/20 84/22 92/14 98/8 121/4 132/17 134/15 162/25 166/14 180/25 214/2 223/17 **dollar [1]** 19/19 dollar's [3] 21/21 23/6 27/4 dollars [1] 35/25 don't [**95**] 8/4 9/4 9/5 10/17 12/5 12/7 12/9 16/1 18/21 20/5 20/22 21/19 22/21 22/22 22/24 36/25 36/25 39/8 39/11 39/12 39/21 40/5 42/6 44/23 49/10 50/4 54/23 54/23 69/14 69/15 78/1 78/5 82/10 89/17 94/8 95/10 98/16 98/24 100/14 103/2 103/14 103/16 104/7 113/19 117/21 117/21

11 122/20 126/8 drawing [1] 210/17 126/11 127/9 130/11 130/12 131/9 132/2 133/5 137/8 138/7 140/3 142/8 143/25 144/1 144/1 144/2 145/9 145/9 148/20 150/8 150/16 154/22 157/2 157/16 159/19 172/20 178/20 178/22 199/18 213/5 216/25 217/5 217/7 223/1 223/3 223/6 224/2 224/4 224/5 224/6 224/13 224/18 224/20 225/6 225/16 225/18 225/21 done [8] 50/3 162/8 162/10 168/14 171/21 182/6 182/13 213/1 door [41] 19/11 19/14 19/16 24/19 92/6 92/6 102/3 102/4 102/8 118/2 118/3 136/5 137/7 137/13 137/21 138/1 138/2 138/2 138/4 138/14 139/20 145/12 145/17 145/18 146/9 147/4 147/5 147/13 147/14 147/23 149/14 149/14 149/19 149/25 150/5 150/5 150/13 150/13 208/19 210/7 220/9 doors [1] 19/24 doubt [2] 146/22 147/16 down [35] 19/24 30/6 30/7 37/17 37/19 42/3 50/15 52/5 59/7 71/9 71/13 75/23 80/18 80/24 80/25 81/1 105/6 105/8 105/15 105/20 107/20 114/18 115/14 116/17 122/11 134/10 141/10 154/1 154/2 181/25 184/24 185/2 200/12 215/20 218/18 download [5] 199/25 200/11 200/13 200/20 202/9 downloaded [3] 32/2 202/11 203/18 downloads [1] 32/5 **Doyle [2]** 37/9 37/12 **Dr. [4]** 160/5 160/13 160/18 174/16 Dr. Dutra [3] 160/13 160/18 174/16 Dr. Timothy [1] 160/5 draft [1] 162/2 drag [2] 28/11 119/6 dragged [6] 14/20 15/2 36/18 41/4 41/10 131/8 dragging [3] 41/24 119/8 131/3 draw [7] 61/5 77/22 78/16 93/2 173/20 e-mail [1] 12/18 AA 000711 192/10 203/7

dressed [1] 54/2 drew [1] 168/11 drink [2] 44/22 44/22 drive [17] 26/22 32/20 34/4 67/8 69/24 77/5 100/19 113/10 113/24 139/9 143/21 143/25 148/7 201/25 202/1 210/4 211/5 drive-through [2] 201/25 211/5 driven [4] 14/21 20/6 27/22 29/7 driver [25] 24/18 31/10 31/12 31/18 40/17 41/21 69/12 82/12 82/15 82/17 102/11 104/21 104/23 105/3 105/9 106/23 106/24 121/9 127/15 132/21 147/20 214/19 216/7 223/2 224/3 driver's [8] 20/24 22/10 94/3 100/5 101/12 102/18 105/14 105/15 drives [2] 24/22 209/20 driving [20] 15/15 22/11 22/12 23/1 31/3 40/14 50/25 68/22 69/23 102/18 134/10 134/13 137/1 137/2 139/12 143/1 143/2 147/19 177/22 209/15 drove [2] 15/18 209/9 drug [9] 27/19 28/5 30/25 116/6 116/7 116/15 131/6 131/6 131/8 drugs [1] 172/25 drum [1] 27/16 duck [3] 38/4 38/5 38/5 dude [10] 36/17 36/19 65/5 66/13 66/15 68/15 71/1 78/3 78/3 82/12 due [2] 173/6 174/8 duly [10] 43/11 56/24 83/23 111/12 133/15 151/17 160/7 174/22 185/6 194/16 dumped [2] 32/2 32/3 dumps [2] 32/4 32/5 duplicates [1] 20/17 during [24] 7/25 8/6 15/12 16/15 17/7 20/14 31/19 35/5 37/19 37/24 38/3 39/4 39/22 40/6 40/10 44/7 70/2 104/19 110/16 149/17 159/1 186/9 211/7 226/15 duties [2] 152/9 175/25 Dutra [6] 160/5 160/6 160/11 160/13 160/18 174/16 **DVR [1]** 204/22 dying [1] 14/16

Ε E-x-u-m [1] 57/5 each [7] 16/16 19/15 22/23 22/23 22/24 66/5 211/22 earlier [14] 18/10 25/9 37/16 40/8 49/24 73/9 75/10 79/18 89/11 98/5 99/11 172/7 204/12 208/13 early [4] 11/4 48/16 187/8 190/18 ease [1] 44/18 easier [1] 10/1 easily [1] 15/1 east [9] 21/13 98/25 99/3 138/24 139/2 177/8 177/14 178/2 199/5 east-west [1] 21/13 eastbound [5] 28/6 29/25 30/6 103/25 177/11 easy [1] 25/10 eat [2] 50/22 224/18 educational [1] 160/21 effect [1] 129/13 eight [1] 196/12 either [13] 8/2 8/2 8/4 8/5 9/9 10/12 61/24 119/4 119/6 169/14 191/25 212/9 225/4 EI [4] 79/23 80/3 120/17 120/23 elapsed [1] 121/18 else [16] 9/24 11/16 12/22 44/8 93/2 93/3 110/17 115/15 121/3 129/24 137/14 148/22 159/2 168/10 200/18 226/16 embarrasses [1] 134/7 emergency [5] 135/15 168/14 181/6 181/16 182/7 employed [6] 152/3 160/18 175/10 175/17 195/3 195/14 en [1] 184/9 en route [1] 184/9 **ENCINAS [1]** 1/22 Enclave [1] 112/12 **encounter [1]** 18/8 encouraging [1] 102/14 end [5] 11/4 37/25 38/15 47/17 59/23 ended [3] 47/18 48/20 48/22 engage [1] 219/21 engine [2] 130/19 154/1 enough [4] 42/20 104/8 131/12 137/9 ensued [2] 30/19 30/19 enter [7] 15/19 15/20 19/20 28/14 114/3 206/13 220/19

ente **10**1 5/18 27/20 31/6 106/24 106/25 114/5 124/14 125/22 206/18 210/6 entering [3] 28/18 28/18 35/16 enters [1] 21/7 entitled [1] 227/15 entrance [1] 22/17 entry [1] 19/16 equipment [2] 180/20 181/1 equipped [1] 176/17 error [1] 113/16 Escalade [1] 140/2 especially [1] 40/1 ESQ [4] 1/17 1/18 1/20 essentially [3] 19/21 141/22 204/13 establish [1] 109/9 establishment [1] 206/22 Esteban [1] 13/24 ethnicity [1] 87/10 evaluating [1] 21/4 even [10] 7/3 12/9 32/21 109/21 121/21 128/22 131/13 132/10 148/4 219/23 evening [4] 226/13 226/25 227/3 227/12 evenings [1] 6/21 event [1] 201/6 events [4] 39/22 40/2 139/9 139/16 ever [13] 54/5 65/13 121/1 142/9 142/10 148/15 181/15 182/6 200/24 212/24 215/10 215/10 215/11 every [1] 60/4 everybody [5] 9/21 9/24 30/3 71/12 178/20 everything [7] 11/25 39/18 58/10 59/7 70/17 145/3 164/2 everywhere [1] 49/15 evicted [1] 6/13 evidence [42] 16/5 16/11 16/13 16/15 16/16 18/21 19/17 20/14 21/4 21/10 21/16 21/20 22/21 25/5 25/12 26/25 27/5 30/11 30/14 30/18 31/8 31/9 31/17 31/20 31/24 31/25 34/3 34/17 35/2 37/4 37/8 37/17 37/23 38/3 40/12 41/2 42/14 42/15 42/22 42/24 135/10 155/16 evidentiary [1] 211/21 ex [3] 185/21 189/15 191/21 ex-husband [1] 189/15 exact [2] 88/18 119/11 exactly [4] 87/1 137/10 210/17 212/18 213/25 138/7 169/11 exam [2] 101/13 165/9

examination [66] 2/8 2/10 2/11 2/12 2/14 2/15 2/16 2/17 2/19 2/20 2/22 2/23 2/24 3/2 | Exhibit 110 [3] 67/1 3/4 3/6 3/8 3/9 3/11 3/12 11/1 46/1 57/9 75/3 79/9 84/7 98/1 101/24 104/17 104/19 105/23 107/18 111/21 124/21 125/23 131/22 134/3 142/19 149/4 149/18 152/1 160/16 161/23 162/21 162/23 162/25 164/6 164/7 164/13 164/14 164/15 164/17 165/11 165/14 166/11 166/11 166/15 171/21 171/22 172/13 173/22 175/6 185/15 193/6 195/1 213/17 examinations [2] 162/9 172/3 examine [1] 33/17 examiner [6] 158/11 158/12 158/18 160/19 160/22 161/9 Examiner's [1] 161/6 Excellent [1] 215/16 except [4] 27/9 30/16 81/23 94/14 exchange [2] 14/13 47/4 excuse [5] 9/15 20/18 23/17 203/1 212/3 excused [10] 8/7 8/17 56/18 83/15 110/9 151/1 158/4 174/16 184/18 194/10 **executive** [1] 5/22 exhibit [91] 45/8 47/25 48/8 48/11 52/8 53/5 56/1 58/23 58/24 60/11 60/13 60/16 67/1 67/4 67/10 72/5 72/7 72/18 73/14 74/1 74/2 74/12 74/14 74/18 75/20 78/23 79/12 85/9 85/15 85/19 88/4 91/2 91/10 94/13 95/17 95/23 96/5 97/13 97/17 97/22 105/1 112/21 113/13 114/24 115/2 120/10 120/11 120/14 122/23 123/2 123/8 123/12 124/9 125/21 126/23 134/25 135/10 135/12 135/14 138/16 143/2 153/7 157/14 157/18 163/9 163/12 164/21 165/15 165/23 166/3 166/18 177/9 177/12 178/1 178/16 179/11 179/15 183/11 183/18 189/5 192/6 192/10 200/8 202/21 203/24 204/10 206/2 206/7 Exhibit 102 [1] 114/24 Exhibit 103 [2] 135/10

13 Exhibit 107 [2] 58/23 58/24 67/10 78/23 Exhibit 112 [4] 91/2 91/10 138/16 143/2 Exhibit 113 [7] 60/11 60/16 79/12 112/21 134/25 178/1 178/16 Exhibit 115 [1] 72/5 Exhibit 116 [2] 72/18 74/2 Exhibit 117 [2] 96/5 213/25 Exhibit 2 [1] 125/21 Exhibit 25 [1] 74/12 Exhibit 26 [1] 126/23 Exhibit 31 [1] 204/10 Exhibit 32 [1] 97/17 Exhibit 82 [1] 163/12 Exhibit 83 [1] 166/3 Exhibit 84 [2] 164/21 166/18 Exhibit 85 [1] 165/15 Exhibit 86 [1] 165/23 exhibits [7] 3/15 43/7 45/3 45/4 104/14 134/1 183/1 Exhibits 1 and [1] 104/14 Exhibits 107 [1] 45/3 Exhibits 83 [1] 183/1 exit [7] 19/17 23/24 206/25 209/21 209/22 220/24 220/24 exited [6] 7/21 159/11 179/9 179/22 199/24 227/1 exiting [2] 19/19 19/22 exits [1] 22/9 expect [1] 178/12 expected [1] 110/6 **Expedition [2]** 139/25 140/4 **experience** [1] 188/23 **experts [1]** 40/16 explain [8] 36/15 108/19 108/21 116/4 155/10 161/8 166/23 173/11 explanatory [1] 169/13 faster [1] 140/23 Explorer [11] 15/18 18/12 18/13 19/13 25/4 **fatal [4]** 30/22 156/3 32/21 34/18 40/9 40/13 41/9 139/24 express [4] 44/13 110/22 159/7 226/21 extensively [1] 32/11 extent [1] 15/14 external [6] 164/13 164/17 165/14 166/7 166/19 171/21 Exum [6] 41/3 56/21 56/23 57/4 83/14 201/17 eye [6] 28/1 114/14 115/17 116/14 177/24 210/3 161/5

eyelids [1] 165/6 eyes [2] 70/23 129/11 eyewitness [1] 27/13 eyewitnesses [3] 29/6 39/24 41/12 94/4 107/3 165/5

face [11] 30/9 89/8 182/20 182/21 182/22 183/19 183/24 184/1 facing [7] 24/11 24/16 24/25 25/1 136/12 177/15 214/19 fact [17] 7/6 15/21 27/1 33/10 37/21 40/15 40/15 40/17 40/20 40/25 42/10 70/15 102/1 105/20 144/19 146/23 197/24 facts [8] 39/8 40/16 41/3 41/7 42/5 42/9 42/13 42/25 fade [1] 147/10 fair [18] 8/5 60/21 104/8 105/10 115/10 130/23 131/1 131/12 138/5 138/17 140/7 149/8 149/25 162/4 165/19 170/4 171/5 171/8 fallacy [1] 39/17 falling [1] 170/19 falls [3] 29/17 132/13 161/10 false [1] 34/19 familiar [4] 39/25 56/6 112/24 191/12 family [5] 13/1 44/22 55/10 55/12 158/13 far [8] 6/4 89/10 89/11 89/13 107/23 108/3 108/13 224/18 Fashion [1] 134/17 fast [14] 36/25 69/24 93/15 93/16 114/17 118/3 119/6 132/6 132/7 141/9 141/10 205/1 209/11 215/18 fast-forward [1] 215/18 fat [1] 88/21 156/8 157/12 fatalities [1] 156/9 father [2] 18/12 50/9 feel [6] 120/6 123/23 134/7 139/5 180/15 181/15 feet [13] 30/25 89/14 99/19 108/4 108/7 108/14 108/14 108/17 108/24 109/15 119/7 140/24 217/5 fell [5] 28/22 30/25 36/20 42/3 140/24 fellowship [2] 161/3

AA 000712

female [4] 69/3 88/15 102/21 154/13 few [7] 19/24 144/8 145/22 156/16 181/12 184/20 189/24 field [1] 175/23 fight [3] 15/7 41/23 41/24 fighting [2] 15/3 116/5 figured [1] 12/16 figures [1] 201/16 file [7] 20/17 72/20 73/14 73/15 73/16 73/17 74/2 finally [4] 28/2 44/14 110/23 159/8 financial [2] 6/4 7/24 find [12] 13/21 37/25 38/14 63/13 151/10 172/22 190/23 197/23 198/16 198/16 211/21 219/24 finders [2] 15/21 37/21 finding [2] 170/24 171/9 findings [1] 166/23 fine [5] 10/10 10/12 10/21 10/22 126/11 finger [1] 76/24 fingers [2] 101/1 104/3 finished [1] 50/10 finishing [1] 50/7 fire [2] 154/1 181/12 firefighters [2] 154/11 155/6 first [53] 7/4 29/2 29/8 34/22 34/23 43/5 43/7 43/11 43/14 49/12 49/16 55/16 56/24 57/2 61/17 65/13 69/11 71/9 83/23 84/1 85/20 107/22 108/24 109/14 111/12 111/15 115/17 120/12 124/14 125/16 126/2 127/23 133/15 133/18 135/24 136/14 144/18 151/17 151/20 154/6 160/7 160/10 172/1 174/22 174/25 182/10 185/6 185/9 187/16 189/5 194/16 194/19 204/9 fit [2] 163/8 221/7 five [4] 10/20 158/12 173/14 195/16 flagging [1] 154/2 Flamingo [1] 112/19 flew [1] 70/15 flights [1] 10/15 flip [1] 98/12 floor [1] 167/10 floored [2] 119/15 121/20 focus [4] 41/16 41/16 41/18 42/11 focused [2] 148/11 148/12

fog 120/4 folks [1] 41/13 follow [8] 2/17 107/13 107/18 110/2 110/4 110/5 194/5 198/17 follow-up [6] 2/17 107/13 107/18 110/4 110/5 194/5 followed [5] 14/19 66/14 82/13 82/14 216/24 following [3] 15/3 34/15 91/5 follows [10] 43/12 56/25 83/24 111/13 133/16 151/18 160/8 174/23 185/7 194/17 food [8] 50/20 62/7 80/6 80/7 80/9 198/11 199/21 199/24 foot [6] 22/10 22/11 23/1 25/19 55/11 166/5 footage [27] 53/12 53/21 187/23 189/9 189/11 190/18 191/1 192/7 198/5 202/6 202/10 202/16 203/22 204/6 205/19 205/19 206/14 207/3 210/15 210/23 211/2 211/19 211/23 212/6 212/8 212/12 225/3 football [1] 58/10 force [25] 168/2 168/4 168/4 168/5 168/24 169/7 169/9 169/12 169/20 169/25 170/2 170/8 170/9 170/13 170/16 170/18 170/25 171/3 171/4 171/9 171/15 171/17 171/19 172/6 173/6 forcefully [1] 34/24 Ford [10] 15/18 18/12 18/13 19/13 25/4 34/18 40/9 40/13 41/9 117/9 forehead [1] 165/5 forensic [7] 32/5 40/16 40/16 160/25 161/5 161/7 173/18 forensically [1] 32/2 forget [1] 52/14 form [4] 44/13 110/22 159/7 226/21 formal [1] 190/15 forth [1] 66/4 forward [5] 24/4 58/17 178/25 209/13 215/18 forwarding [1] 209/11 fought [1] 27/19 found [4] 168/15 180/1 182/19 204/22 four [7] 7/2 92/6 92/7 173/16 190/8 190/8 206/8 four-door [1] 92/6 fracture [5] 166/25 167/4 167/5 170/14

171/12

fractures [5] 165/7 165/8 168/3 168/9 171/10 frames [2] 205/8 205/12 free [2] 133/11 226/8 Freeman [1] 30/22 frequently [1] 59/15 fresh [1] 125/23 Friday [4] 8/22 9/10 10/16 10/20 friend [23] 14/17 15/10 16/3 16/8 17/4 24/13 29/13 37/18 53/20 58/9 58/13 65/6 70/25 107/22 119/20 119/21 119/25 199/18 207/18 211/9 212/1 220/24 224/25 friends [7] 17/5 17/6 18/7 22/25 59/6 189/15 189/17 front [60] 20/6 23/18 23/23 24/5 27/20 28/7 28/14 28/18 31/5 31/5 31/7 31/14 39/6 54/16 80/15 81/8 81/12 81/13 generally [2] 6/16 82/9 82/12 82/22 92/9 92/10 92/12 93/24 98/15 99/7 100/8 105/14 106/1 114/6 114/7 116/9 116/9 117/4 117/4 117/8 117/15 119/1 120/17 121/15 121/16 121/17 121/19 126/3 127/5 130/17 130/19 130/22 136/23 136/24 137/5 137/6 137/13 137/21 145/17 147/4 162/12 171/13 215/5 Fuentes [1] 106/16 full [7] 9/10 106/10 144/14 161/17 161/17 180/2 187/2 funky [1] 67/16 further [17] 33/23 99/23 104/10 106/4 108/10 109/21 109/24 133/3 142/7 149/1 150/20 150/21 157/21 192/25 194/3 199/9 226/1 furtherance [2] 33/11 33/16 G-a-c-o-r-y [1] 57/4 Gacory [25] 16/8 17/4 17/4 17/10 17/14 17/23 18/2 18/15 19/20 21/5 23/9 29/13 29/15 29/17 53/20 54/14 54/17

54/21 54/25 56/21

gained [1] 119/5

gallery [1] 159/15

garnered [1] 149/10

201/17

56/23 57/4 57/11 72/23

18/13 18/14 19/19 20/20 21/7 21/17 21/17 21/17 21/21 21/21 21/23 23/2 23/6 24/23 24/23 24/24 25/3 25/15 25/25 27/3 27/4 27/9 39/12 42/1 60/23 138/14 199/9 202/2 203/2 203/10 203/10 205/6 208/10 210/1 214/18 214/19 214/20 215/8 218/6 218/24 219/7 223/2 224/2 225/13 225/17 gather [3] 43/7 155/17 217/20 gathered [1] 217/24 gave [19] 15/13 19/18 36/3 37/9 46/22 52/3 52/11 95/12 105/10 122/6 144/6 144/11 144/14 146/18 156/21 190/15 191/25 212/24 213/5 general [1] 171/6 12/14 generate [1] 11/1 gentleman [6] 19/18 99/25 100/6 102/7 103/3 224/9 gentlemen [21] 16/13 38/24 42/12 56/13 76/11 76/20 77/24 83/11 91/12 96/11 106/7 110/14 113/17 133/8 150/23 158/1 161/9 174/13 184/14 194/7 226/5 German [1] 46/15 gesticulating [1] 138/4 gestured [1] 118/19 get [95] 7/2 8/22 11/20 12/4 12/12 12/21 24/9 25/7 27/16 31/15 32/6 32/11 32/21 35/8 35/25 41/7 43/24 44/4 44/22 45/12 46/20 47/4 47/18 48/17 48/25 50/20 52/2 52/14 57/20 59/17 60/5 61/22 62/8 66/5 67/25 68/1 68/16 69/5 70/4 70/5 70/6 70/9 71/25 72/1 75/25 79/16 89/8 89/20 90/20 91/20 92/16 100/6 103/9 103/19 107/20 107/25 112/22 122/1 123/5 125/1 125/12 125/16 125/17 126/11 126/15 126/18 126/18 130/8 134/18 134/20 137/6 137/15 137/20 147/20 148/1 148/15 150/2 150/13 157/3 158/13 161/14 162/23 172/11 178/15 178/21 179/4 180/4 188/18 189/2

ga

17/20 18/6

198/7 209/5 224/17 224/22 224/25 225/3 getaway [1] 31/18 gets [5] 32/16 35/1 131/18 139/8 221/17 getting [22] 27/10 27/10 27/11 37/5 41/10 48/21 114/14 114/18 117/20 121/19 137/8 155/22 168/7 169/22 170/3 170/10 170/19 170/20 181/16 187/18 188/24 189/24 giant [1] 140/4 gift [3] 16/20 18/12 46/20 girl [2] 137/15 137/16 girlfriend [3] 40/8 40/20 193/22 girlfriend's [1] 34/21 girls [2] 126/16 126/18 give [21] 6/9 15/1 16/4 16/17 28/24 35/19 35/22 35/25 38/18 51/18 54/12 108/12 112/21 132/18 132/19 132/21 157/8 158/20 175/24 190/23 217/21 given [7] 99/6 109/11 154/19 170/12 197/21 200/12 221/7 gives [1] 37/11 giving [2] 100/15 144/7 glare [1] 114/1 glitchy [1] 208/1 gloved [1] 180/4 gloves [2] 179/9 179/22 go [103] 5/12 5/19 6/2 7/18 7/23 9/12 9/13 9/20 10/5 10/6 10/24 11/20 11/21 12/4 13/6 17/11 17/12 17/23 18/23 19/21 20/5 20/10 20/23 21/2 23/24 24/25 29/9 38/21 44/22 44/23 50/13 50/14 50/24 51/4 57/11 59/9 59/10 59/17 59/18 59/19 59/25 61/25 62/8 63/23 64/7 69/21 70/14 70/18 70/19 70/21 71/4 71/14 71/18 71/21 71/23 72/1 75/21 76/7 78/3 81/3 81/19 82/9 89/24 91/7 92/4 93/5 93/14 94/17 98/17 109/10 114/19 116/7 117/23 119/6 120/22 124/10 126/15 129/3 130/18 130/19 130/20 133/4 133/11 140/24 141/19 143/1 143/5 153/17 153/21 154/4 166/18 197/8 197/22 213/25 216/11 217/9 217/10 218/2 219/10 220/1 221/14 221/22 226/8 goal [1] 198/16 AA 000713

G goes [15] 15/5 15/6 20/19 24/4 34/6 109/5 217/7 221/11 221/13 221/15 221/17 221/18 221/19 222/17 222/24 going [194] 5/5 7/5 7/19 9/15 9/23 11/8 14/23 15/14 15/16 15/23 16/2 16/5 16/11 16/12 16/16 18/5 18/7 18/20 18/23 19/11 19/18 21/2 21/13 22/7 24/12 26/22 26/25 27/2 27/10 27/13 27/14 27/17 28/24 29/10 29/12 29/24 30/5 30/5 30/11 30/12 30/21 31/8 31/9 31/13 31/17 31/20 31/24 31/25 32/8 32/8 32/18 34/3 34/9 35/2 35/9 35/9 36/7 37/4 37/8 37/16 37/22 37/25 38/14 39/3 39/9 39/14 39/15 40/5 40/12 40/23 41/2 41/5 41/21 42/7 42/8 44/3 44/4 45/2 47/24 48/8 50/8 51/17 51/25 52/1 53/4 55/25 56/7 58/17 59/12 60/4 60/9 60/16 66/4 66/18 66/25 72/4 74/11 74/15 75/9 75/13 76/3 79/12 82/11 84/24 85/18 88/5 88/5 88/6 89/1 91/14 94/12 96/6 96/7 96/13 96/17 97/5 98/22 99/8 104/1 104/13 105/11 105/17 108/19 110/15 117/21 117/23 119/6 119/9 120/10 122/23 123/18 123/19 123/24 124/11 124/15 124/16 126/14 128/15 131/4 134/6 134/24 135/13 137/3 137/5 138/15 139/2 139/10 139/15 139/19 140/23 141/9 141/10 141/12 141/15 141/19 143/12 150/1 150/17 150/17 154/5 158/10 158/11 158/18 158/18 158/24 161/17 163/12 164/16 165/13 165/14 165/22 166/2 168/25 179/20 182/25 183/1 189/22 189/23 195/20 198/7 198/11 200/14 200/15 200/16 201/8 202/20 205/25 208/1 209/5 213/14 214/19 218/21 222/3 226/13 gold [1] 25/3 gone [5] 71/11 224/10 224/14 224/17 224/17 69/20 77/15 77/18 gonna [3] 69/10 71/16 82/14 89/24 90/6 90/10 78/8 90/12 90/16 90/19

and 11/19 12/14 32/5 46/3 53/20 65/3 69/5 75/5 75/6 84/9 89/18 98/3 111/23 124/23 142/21 142/23 142/24 147/20 148/2 193/8 193/9 213/19 213/20 213/24 226/9 Goodwin [2] 32/10 32/19 Google [2] 24/1 25/2 got [63] 11/25 16/24 20/24 36/6 36/16 36/19 44/4 44/20 46/21 46/21 48/5 48/15 48/16 49/11 50/2 50/5 54/1 55/4 55/16 64/4 64/8 64/11 64/19 68/3 69/20 75/14 76/17 77/24 79/11 91/9 92/8 92/12 93/13 93/23 96/21 99/2 115/18 115/21 116/10 117/17 117/25 118/5 121/14 121/17 122/20 126/2 133/6 134/19 136/4 137/24 149/8 149/22 150/13 151/12 171/3 171/4 181/18 192/2 192/3 198/20 211/12 214/6 226/11 gotten [2] 18/11 224/14 grab [5] 31/15 36/17 36/19 106/2 134/1 grabbing [3] 41/3 117/1 132/3 grabs [1] 136/18 grainy [3] 20/13 20/16 209/25 granted [2] 53/7 115/3 grass [3] 208/18 217/3 222/4 grateful [1] 180/24 gray [1] 221/25 great [7] 5/8 10/21 12/2 64/10 158/5 170/13 174/16 greater [1] 167/22 ground [5] 15/8 15/9 28/23 29/17 30/25 growing [1] 51/15 guarantee [1] 40/11 guess [9] 40/22 44/20 65/7 106/20 129/18 167/8 167/25 170/3 218/21 guilty [5] 38/1 38/15 42/21 42/23 43/1 guns [3] 15/7 28/19 132/12 gurgling [1] 180/9 gurney [2] 154/17 181/18 guy [41] 47/12 65/20 65/21 66/7 66/21 67/11 67/20 67/23 68/1 68/3

90/23 91/4 91/6 91/13 har 91/20 91/25 92/3 92/8 92/12 92/19 93/3 93/12 | hanging [7] 28/21 93/17 93/23 102/2 115/18 116/9 117/3 117/17 137/5 147/3 guys [14] 5/6 11/12 13/23 50/19 59/21 63/23 64/4 64/14 64/16 65/23 73/7 110/24 159/14 184/19 Н H-a-n-o-f-f [1] 151/22 H-u-b-b-a-r-d [1] 194/20 had [109] 5/23 10/13 10/14 18/9 18/11 20/5 20/10 24/17 25/6 27/1 29/8 29/21 30/2 32/9 34/24 35/7 40/8 46/17 46/19 46/21 47/2 47/22 47/22 49/16 50/6 52/15 52/18 53/22 54/15 63/18 65/23 71/24 71/25 73/11 79/18 89/11 91/1 95/4 95/6 97/10 98/16 100/8 103/1 105/24 110/5 117/24 117/25 118/2 119/20 120/5 120/8 125/24 127/5 128/19 129/24 130/3 131/13 134/21 135/21 136/4 137/17 141/2 141/6 141/6 141/22 141/25 145/10 148/4 148/7 149/13 150/4 150/12 156/18 166/10 166/11 166/19 166/25 168/12 168/13 168/13 168/14 172/3 172/3 178/2 178/3 178/4 178/19 178/20 178/23 180/3 180/10 180/11 180/13 180/17 188/23 190/18 190/19 190/20 190/24 191/1 193/13 193/13 196/18 198/11 200/19 201/25 207/20 214/25 225/2 hadn't [2] 50/3 65/7 hair [2] 137/17 145/10 half [2] 12/13 27/8 hall [2] 5/12 7/18 hamburger [1] 224/14 hand [22] 19/1 47/14 76/22 77/4 92/17 99/4 106/11 111/10 113/11 113/12 146/12 146/13 146/13 146/16 146/19 146/20 148/4 151/15 180/4 185/4 204/1 208/6 handed [2] 47/14 62/9 hands [12] 56/17 59/8 59/8 83/13 85/5 92/18 93/4 105/24 133/10 138/5 174/5 226/7

58/5 58/11 36/18 52/23 105/21 118/8 123/5 145/20 Hanoff [6] 151/11 151/12 151/13 151/16 151/21 151/23 happen [6] 15/23 64/16 86/23 113/7 139/19 140/18 happened [35] 30/18 32/14 36/10 37/1 37/10 62/6 64/16 64/20 64/25 65/4 66/12 69/11 70/10 70/13 70/18 71/20 77/10 78/2 78/17 80/12 80/15 86/25 90/4 93/4 93/8 105/18 108/25 114/17 118/3 118/25 137/25 145/23 193/13 197/22 198/17 happening [8] 68/13 81/10 91/1 92/22 119/23 136/7 136/24 148/12 happens [3] 88/8 179/23 180/22 hard [2] 95/25 209/25 hardship [1] 7/24 Harvard [1] 161/1 has [19] 8/7 8/24 9/14 18/25 31/23 39/7 93/4 128/15 159/11 161/19 165/4 165/5 183/19 203/25 207/25 224/9 224/10 224/10 227/1 hat [1] 18/17 have [191] 5/5 5/19 7/12 8/25 9/21 10/18 11/7 11/10 16/1 18/18 19/6 20/13 21/12 21/20 | He'II [1] 208/14 22/14 24/1 24/17 25/6 28/11 30/13 31/6 31/13 32/17 41/17 42/12 42/13 42/22 42/22 43/6 43/13 43/22 44/23 45/9 45/21 47/6 47/8 48/25 49/17 50/8 50/22 50/24 53/9 56/8 56/14 56/16 57/1 60/4 60/10 60/25 61/4 63/1 63/2 63/3 65/8 65/10 65/15 69/16 75/1 78/13 79/3 79/17 79/21 79/23 80/21 81/14 81/21 82/11 82/23 83/12 83/19 83/25 89/17 97/23 101/11 101/21 102/1 104/10 105/6 106/8 106/20 107/2 107/6 108/3 108/21 108/21 110/2 110/4 110/24 111/14 112/2 112/23 113/18 117/24 118/2 124/5 124/17 125/13 126/16 132/1 133/5 133/9 133/17 133/25 138/24 145/23 146/1

22/25 36/12

151/19 152/16 153/12 157/21 158/2 158/4 160/9 160/21 160/23 162/11 162/15 163/4 163/18 163/20 164/1 169/16 169/18 169/22 170/17 170/20 170/24 172/21 174/2 174/14 174/16 174/24 176/7 176/16 178/19 178/21 179/7 179/17 181/20 183/23 184/5 184/11 184/19 185/8 186/5 186/12 187/12 187/13 187/22 189/20 191/24 192/25 193/3 194/18 195/14 195/17 195/20 196/24 198/21 201/2 202/2 202/9 202/15 203/21 203/21 204/5 209/1 209/16 210/20 210/22 210/25 211/15 212/5 212/9 213/9 214/24 215/19 224/6 224/14 224/15 224/17 226/1 226/6 226/9 227/14 haven't [1] 199/22 having [20] 6/4 8/11 33/5 43/11 47/7 47/18 52/25 56/24 83/23 95/25 107/21 111/12 120/5 133/15 151/17 160/7 171/21 174/22 185/6 194/16 Hawk [4] 186/3 186/9 186/10 186/12 he [406] | he'd [2] 35/21 52/13 he's [43] 8/2 9/9 9/9 9/13 9/14 17/9 21/19 22/11 27/17 28/15 28/16 29/18 31/22 36/7 36/8 36/16 36/20 36/23 42/6 49/16 51/1 53/17 53/20 53/23 54/1 68/16 68/17 70/6 71/11 71/11 118/10 129/12 145/8 184/2 186/19 216/14 216/17 218/12 219/17 220/5 221/25 222/3 222/6 head [17] 23/16 45/20 64/5 69/2 118/16 119/8 131/23 141/3 154/16 164/24 165/1 167/9 167/12 167/13 170/21 170/22 170/23 headed [4] 24/1 24/2 134/19 177/18 heading [7] 20/8 20/25 63/24 112/16 177/6 178/2 178/3 headphones [9] 17/25 18/3 49/7 49/9 52/18 53/1 53/25 59/7 65/15 AA 000714

146/22 147/16 149/1

150/1 150/17 150/24

Н hear [31] 14/24 26/17 27/14 29/12 30/21 32/4 32/8 32/18 35/9 35/9 39/24 40/3 40/5 40/15 41/12 42/14 42/24 42/24 44/5 52/25 68/8 106/17 107/7 107/11 109/8 116/19 129/15 140/2 181/2 181/4 181/5 heard [6] 41/14 42/22 109/10 109/14 129/24 190/17 hearsay [2] 33/14 33/21 heavy [2] 125/7 125/11 hectic [1] 132/5 height [2] 88/17 131/23 held [4] 28/16 119/4 167/17 180/2 helicopter [1] 54/15 hell [1] 36/24 Hello [1] 175/9 help [24] 28/9 28/9 29/16 75/13 106/17 107/7 107/11 109/9 109/9 109/14 116/16 116/19 116/21 129/8 129/13 129/14 129/15 130/5 155/20 179/7 180/24 181/2 181/4 184/5 helping [2] 172/5 201/6 helps [1] 61/6 her [13] 5/23 26/17 28/1 28/7 28/8 28/20 28/20 41/23 41/24 71/13 118/19 151/10 181/1 Herbst [9] 17/19 60/23 62/13 62/25 73/7 202/1 203/1 203/10 203/15 here [114] 5/5 7/6 13/13 16/3 16/4 17/1 18/25 20/8 20/16 22/4 24/23 25/1 26/20 30/5 36/6 39/6 41/13 42/17 42/20 46/6 56/18 61/18 63/10 64/5 64/9 64/12 72/10 75/23 76/12 76/15 76/17 76/18 76/22 76/25 78/4 78/17 79/17 80/19 81/6 83/14 84/5 85/25 86/6 86/6 91/3 91/5 91/16 94/23 97/5 98/21 98/21 99/1 100/8 100/9 101/3 101/4 103/5 103/6 105/15 108/3 110/24 111/18 113/19 113/22 114/4 120/15 124/5 125/1 126/25 131/3 133/23 134/9 135/1 136/5 136/25 143/7 143/13 143/20 144/1 144/24 147/9 151/1

153 54/8 154/9 159/9 160/13 162/20 163/17 164/22 165/24 168/20 175/3 179/17 183/14 183/19 184/1 184/17 185/12 186/16 192/11 194/11 201/16 203/9 203/11 203/14 210/18 215/5 223/18 223/22 224/4 224/7 226/24 227/10 here's [3] 112/23 112/24 123/18 hereby [1] 227/14 Hi [4] 5/19 111/24 124/24 175/8 hide [2] 41/17 42/12 hiding [1] 15/12 |High [3] 17/10 51/8 51/11 Highland [1] 134/18 him [128] 5/5 8/12 9/5 9/20 10/6 14/18 14/18 14/19 14/19 14/20 15/8 16/25 23/18 23/22 28/9 28/23 29/13 29/14 35/10 35/21 35/22 35/23 36/3 36/18 46/20 46/21 46/22 46/22 47/8 47/15 48/6 48/15 48/16 48/17 48/21 48/24 48/25 49/7 49/11 49/14 50/2 50/4 50/8 50/13 52/2 52/2 52/3 52/11 52/15 53/19 53/22 54/2 54/8 54/8 54/23 55/14 55/20 57/20 57/21 58/9 58/11 58/13 59/8 59/10 59/11 59/19 60/6 65/8 65/10 65/12 65/12 65/13 65/23 66/6 66/14 66/14 68/15 69/1 69/5 70/15 71/11 71/21 71/23 81/9 82/2 82/13 89/8 90/24 91/5 99/19 102/15 107/11 109/8 114/17 114/19 116/7 116/19 119/6 119/22 119/25 122/11 129/2 137/14 137/15 140/25 180/3 180/10 180/11 180/16 181/18 181/18 186/2 186/18 189/21 191/6 191/17 192/22 192/22 193/11 193/14 198/16 217/1 218/14 219/14 220/9 223/7 223/11 225/19 himself [4] 17/8 34/5 216/17 216/18 his [138] 7/23 8/15 8/23 9/6 9/6 14/17 14/17 14/17 14/20 15/1 15/4 15/9 15/9 15/10 15/19 16/8 16/20 17/4 18/1 18/4 18/12 19/12 22/11 22/12 23/13 24/12 29/19 30/9 30/10 31/18 31/22 32/9 32/10 homicides [1] 161/15

32/19 35/14 37/4 37/18 hol 41/1 46/22 47/1 47/3 182/23 47/14 47/23 48/16 honestly [1] 209/10 48/18 50/10 52/15 52/18 52/23 53/22 54/1 54/9 54/17 54/23 59/7 59/7 59/10 59/12 65/13 68/16 69/2 69/6 70/17 70/20 70/22 70/23 71/4 74/5 87/17 88/18 89/8 90/7 90/23 92/16 92/18 93/4 93/6 94/4 94/5 94/7 97/10 102/11 105/24 106/2 107/4 107/22 108/8 116/22 116/22 118/14 118/16 118/21 119/5 119/7 119/8 119/25 120/7 122/16 131/14 140/24 147/7 148/4 162/15 168/13 168/13 168/14 168/15 180/1 180/2 180/4 180/10 181/17 182/17 182/19 182/20 182/21 182/22 182/23 183/19 183/24 184/1 191/8 191/10 192/16 193/17 193/22 193/25 207/18 211/8 212/1 217/5 219/7 219/23 220/12 220/24 222/11 224/25 225/17 Hispanic [31] 28/3 28/4 88/2 90/15 90/17 90/20 90/22 90/22 91/5 92/11 92/14 93/3 93/18 93/19 93/20 97/15 99/17 100/1 103/4 105/24 107/9 119/18 120/13 122/9 122/12 122/15 123/5 128/7 131/21 145/7 145/10 history [1] 200/14 hit [8] 29/10 36/14 42/1 70/14 103/19 119/8 170/3 170/20 hits [1] 78/18 hitting [1] 122/10 hold [3] 188/18 188/23 220/9 holding [13] 17/22 27/16 68/5 70/4 70/8 81/23 82/15 82/17 85/4 86/4 119/4 180/14 180/14 hole [1] 9/22 home [18] 6/13 17/7 29/19 50/11 50/14 54/6 59/17 71/2 71/3 71/8 134/16 134/20 139/10 58/8 61/22 63/25 64/3 186/2 186/7 189/18 70/24 75/5 88/19 89/10 189/20 190/7 89/11 93/18 93/23 homeless [1] 8/3 94/18 99/19 105/13 homicide [13] 34/10 105/22 105/22 107/23 173/17 173/25 174/1 108/3 108/20 116/21 189/1 201/7 202/12 117/19 117/22 121/18 212/16 212/24 213/3 126/6 131/9 142/25 213/4 213/5 217/24 152/3 156/17 160/18

Honey [2] 62/21 62/23 honking [8] 28/9 41/22 41/24 121/3 121/10 130/4 130/15 132/3 Honor [65] 7/16 8/1 10/3 10/13 11/11 14/10 | Hualapai [3] 177/2 38/10 38/12 38/20 43/6 43/22 45/2 45/17 51/22 52/22 53/4 56/8 56/12 56/19 56/20 60/11 60/15 72/5 72/16-73/13 huh [21] 33/8 58/14 73/16 75/16 79/6 83/10 86/9 95/16 95/25 96/10 104/13 106/4 106/6 109/4 110/3 110/7 111/6 114/22 118/18 120/16 133/25 135/9 149/3 150/22 151/8 157/22 157/25 158/7 160/1 160/4 160/15 162/14 163/3 174/12 184/13 184/21 185/14 186/21 193/1 194/6 205/25 226/4 HONORABLE [1] 1/11 hoodie [1] 131/13 hooked [1] 54/9 hop [1] 70/3 hope [1] 180/5 Hopefully [1] 132/10 hopes [1] 121/7 hopped [1] 137/14 horn [10] 28/9 41/24 114/20 117/1 121/5 121/7 121/10 130/4 130/6 130/15 hospital [12] 54/9 55/9 55/11 55/13 55/15 55/19 55/22 55/23 172/3 172/20 172/22 184/9 hot [3] 32/12 32/21 37/11 hour [6] 8/21 8/21 12/13 12/13 178/13 188/12 hours [7] 6/18 7/2 7/5 37/3 37/3 55/18 190/18 house [13] 51/5 52/12 52/16 52/19 54/8 54/11 54/14 59/10 59/13 64/2 64/2 65/12 110/12 how [58] 18/16 22/1 32/11 32/12 32/12 36/25 42/20 46/4 46/5 46/18 47/8 57/15 57/25

164/2 164/6 170/12

2] 65/14

170/13 179/3 180/18 189/14 189/21 190/6 191/12 192/7 195/3 195/14 195/18 196/11 213/22 How's [1] 76/1 however [3] 11/12 16/4 31/21 177/8 177/11 Hubbard [3] 194/14 194/15 194/20 huge [1] 31/11 60/1 60/5 63/4 63/12 77/1 78/20 78/22 116/3 118/11 126/19 136/11 136/11 136/19 140/14 141/8 143/4 145/1 178/11 185/1 Huh-uh [1] 63/4 human [1] 142/14 hundred [1] 35/25 hundreds [1] 162/9 hung [1] 37/7 hungry [1] 50/21 hurried [1] 71/13 hurry [1] 102/16 hurt [1] 154/18 husband [3] 189/15 190/7 192/22 hysterically [1] 92/23

l'd [13] 17/24 46/7 49/22 64/20 84/9 96/4 108/5 111/25 112/5 153/7 175/16 187/7 210/10 I'II [15] 19/3 19/4 22/7 38/12 51/22 87/2 89/18 89/20 93/2 141/17 162/15 172/10 172/21 222/7 226/13 I'm [124] 6/20 8/25 9/15 16/2 16/4 16/5 18/20 22/7 33/3 33/5 36/7 36/8 42/6 43/22 44/4 46/5 46/6 46/10 47/24 48/8 50/8 50/11 51/17 51/25 51/25 55/25 57/21 58/1 58/17 60/4 60/4 60/9 60/16 60/17 66/25 69/14 71/10 72/4 72/20 73/18 74/3 74/11 75/6 75/9 75/13 76/15 79/12 81/17 84/23 85/18 89/1 89/17 94/12 94/18 96/7 96/17 100/4 100/10 100/15 100/24 104/13 107/21 108/4 108/19 108/22 109/4 109/9 110/3 117/21 120/10 122/23 123/18 123/19 130/19 132/3 132/3 132/3 134/6 134/24 135/13 137/8 138/12 138/15 138/22 141/15 AA 000715

l'm... [39] 143/10 148/1 151/21 152/4 152/10 154/23 155/23 160/19 161/6 163/12 164/16 164/20 165/13 165/14 165/22 166/2 166/16 167/21 167/21 168/25 182/25 183/1 186/9 188/13 189/22 189/22 189/23 199/19 200/7 200/14 201/8 202/20 209/9 213/14 222/7 222/10 223/9 223/9 227/6 l've [4] 120/8 162/10 215/13 215/13 idea [5] 125/13 128/19 170/20 214/24 214/25 identification [1] 186/22 identified [7] 14/18 19/7 99/11 124/9 180/16 193/11 207/18 identifier [1] 164/1 identifies [1] 163/25 identify [1] 162/24 idle [1] 15/18 if [138] 6/12 7/3 7/7 7/18 7/24 8/23 9/11 9/12 10/3 10/5 11/4 12/12 12/18 12/19 13/23 20/4 20/10 20/23 21/19 22/21 24/25 28/15 29/9 35/20 35/21 35/23 38/4 40/23 42/21 44/21 44/21 45/20 47/12 47/15 48/23 49/10 52/23 53/11 55/12 56/14 57/13 59/9 59/24 61/4 61/6 62/7 68/18 69/15 71/15 75/12 76/17 77/22 78/16 81/4 81/13 82/10 82/21 83/2 85/13 86/12 95/11 100/4 100/14 100/24 103/11 103/20 104/20 105/8 109/8 110/2 110/5 117/21 118/6 118/19 119/11 120/8 122/21 126/7 126/11 126/24 128/22 132/24 133/17 133/25 136/14 136/22 137/8 139/22 143/1 143/5 143/10 143/25 145/9 149/18 153/24 154/6 158/21 161/10 161/13 161/17 162/9 162/14 166/18 173/16 177/9 177/15 178/18 179/19 179/19 180/24 182/16 182/23 189/25 193/13 197/5 199/9 199/17 199/21 204/22 205/22 208/4 209/9 209/10 210/4 214/1 215/8 215/18 217/2 217/13 ingredients [1] 52/10

8/16 218/21 219/24 221/9 221/24 222/14 222/21 225/18 II [1] 1/6 imagine [6] 42/8 86/17 125/10 127/2 132/5 132/7 immediate [1] 126/13 immediately [8] 23/22 28/17 28/19 55/10 142/6 180/1 180/19 203/19 important [4] 8/12 41/17 42/12 42/20 in [400] inappropriate [1] 9/7 **INC [1]** 1/25 inches [1] 24/4 incident [3] 82/6 197/11 198/22 include [1] 7/3 included [1] 49/18 including [5] 30/9 44/11 110/20 159/5 226/19 indicate [2] 193/22 193/25 indicated [32] 15/15 23/25 29/6 75/11 77/12 99/20 102/10 102/12 104/2 108/23 109/15 125/3 144/18 144/24 145/6 146/9 146/11 147/3 148/6 181/14 203/18 203/21 204/12 205/3 210/18 214/16 216/2 216/3 216/23 223/16 223/22 224/22 indicating [1] 143/17 indiscernible [17] 12/24 21/24 33/2 34/5 58/9 59/18 62/22 65/13 69/18 106/17 106/20 106/22 108/22 146/8 158/12 158/14 158/19 individual [23] 19/7 29/4 37/9 97/14 115/14 115/20 115/21 121/10 121/19 128/9 129/8 129/12 131/18 154/18 185/17 186/15 188/3 190/24 206/13 208/15 216/22 221/2 221/15 individuals [12] 18/8 22/25 25/7 41/22 116/12 128/12 201/15 205/23 207/18 207/20 219/14 220/8 indulgence [7] 72/14 74/23 79/8 134/1 142/16 202/18 213/13 Industrial [1] 134/18 influencing [1] 157/3 information [13] 16/17 44/11 110/20 132/18 154/25 157/8 159/5 190/23 200/12 201/5 210/13 211/11 226/19

initial [4] 157/15 177/3 179/5 179/24 initially [5] 17/6 22/1 156/18 164/17 180/9 injuries [17] 30/8 164/25 166/16 166/19 166/20 166/24 173/6 173/23 182/14 182/16 182/24 183/6 183/8 183/19 183/22 183/24 184/2 injury [8] 169/14 169/17 171/18 171/20 180/3 183/10 183/12 196/18 inside [17] 19/16 28/16 31/1 80/8 80/9 84/17 92/17 97/2 97/3 105/24 investigator's [2] 106/2 118/14 131/21 165/19 167/13 206/25 218/6 instance [1] 203/24 instantaneous [1] 121/22 instructed [2] 198/6 200/22 insult [1] 42/7 intelligence [1] 42/7 intend [1] 33/24 intentional [1] 174/3 interaction [2] 28/11 174/3 interactions [1] 16/8 interfacility [1] 176/2 interior [1] 31/4 internal [7] 164/13 165/9 165/11 166/11 166/15 166/20 171/22 Internet [6] 44/12 110/21 159/6 200/16 200/17 226/20 interpreted [1] 104/4 interpreter [6] 1/22 83/18 83/19 84/23 89/1 91/14 intersection [13] 17/9 19/2 26/21 28/1 77/7 113/24 126/2 135/3 136/2 154/8 157/17 199/5 202/23 intersects [2] 100/13 100/21 intervening [1] 162/8 intervention [2] 168/17 172/24 interview [11] 95/13 122/6 144/6 144/7 144/12 144/14 145/22 147/1 155/19 190/15 interviewed [1] 190/11 into [53] 14/21 14/21 15/2 15/5 17/23 19/8 20/11 20/23 30/4 30/14 30/22 31/15 35/16 68/1 68/3 69/20 70/3 70/9 70/20 70/24 72/24 77/24 91/9 92/1 92/4 92/8 93/13 95/16 96/21

155/16 156/9 181/18 206/8 214/18 216/17 introduce [1] 33/24 intubated [1] 181/21 Intubation [1] 181/24 investigate [1] 156/8 investigating [1] 156/7 investigation [8] 155/5 155/7 198/1 198/10 205/13 211/8 211/25 217/25 164/9 164/12 investigators [1] 201/6 involve [1] 155/7 involved [3] 128/23 198/21 208/24 involvement [1] 193/14 Ivie [2] 189/2 190/14 IP [1] 200/16 iPad [72] 14/13 14/20 14/23 15/1 15/3 15/4 15/7 16/3 16/19 16/20 16/24 17/1 17/22 17/25 18/1 18/3 18/4 27/18 29/14 31/6 34/24 35/1 35/1 35/8 35/11 35/19 35/22 35/24 36/5 36/18 37/4 37/9 37/11 37/13 37/15 41/3 47/11 47/13 47/14 47/17 48/5 48/12 48/17 48/18 49/11 49/12 49/14 52/15 53/22 65/6 65/8 65/8 65/10 66/5 66/8 74/5 81/11 81/21 90/8 90/16 | **JD [1]** 1/25 90/23 93/17 97/10 97/15 99/16 103/4 106/2 107/9 108/4 108/24 109/16 148/3 is [434] isn't [1] 37/20 issue [9] 5/23 8/20 10/6 12/17 33/19 33/20 | **job** [3] 173/8 196/24 39/5 180/12 180/43 issues [2] 47/7 158/21 it [382] It'II [1] 30/21 it's [102] 6/12 7/4 7/5 8/6 8/12 10/1 11/4 12/5 12/5 17/2 20/15 24/25 25/23 31/4 31/11 32/3 32/10 32/21 35/17 39/2 jumped [1] 36/17 40/1 41/15 41/17 48/12 50/3 51/21 53/13 70/19 **juror [13]** 5/18 5/22 73/16 74/1 75/18 76/14 76/17 80/7 80/7 81/4 81/5 81/5 85/11 85/14 86/16 94/17 94/20 97/25 98/24 100/14 106/20 110/5 113/15 118/3 120/17 126/11 134/25 140/11 141/16 145/17 149/25 153/15 AA 000716

10

114/3 114/20

115/18 115/21 117/20

118/5 121/15 121/17

123/5 125/16 131/19

131/23 135/10 137/8

137/15 137/21 137/24

154/17 154/23 155/24 157/16 161/13 162/4 163/25 167/1 167/3 167/10 168/5 169/13 169/13 169/13 172/1 172/1 173/16 174/2 178/24 179/1 189/24 192/17 192/17 199/22 201/13 203/7 204/11 206/1 206/3 207/25 208/9 209/20 209/23 209/25 209/25 210/9 214/18 214/18 218/22 218/24 220/19 223/9 223/17 223/25 items [1] 55/6 its [2] 21/10 64/7 itself [1] 20/6 Ivan [14] 16/19 16/24 17/7 17/8 17/18 17/25 29/19 29/21 43/8 43/10 43/16 71/14 71/18 71/20

J-o-n-e-s [1] 185/11 Jack [9] 19/24 22/6 60/7 60/25 61/2 61/10 210/23 211/3 211/9 Jacob [29] 14/17 14/19 14/20 14/24 15/3 15/5 15/19 18/8 18/11 18/16 18/17 19/8 20/3 20/8 21/6 22/14 25/13 26/10 27/18 27/20 28/18 29/13 30/19 31/2 32/9 34/24 191/9 191/12 191/20 Janie [1] 227/19 **JEANETTE [1]** 1/22 jeans [1] 89/4 Jefe's [4] 79/23 80/3 120/17 120/23 **JESS [2]** 1/20 38/25 JESSICA [1] 1/24 jibe [1] 204/19 217/20 Jones [7] 152/22 184/23 185/5 185/10 185/12 185/17 194/10 JUDGE [6] 1/11 11/24 32/23 51/17 141/15 189/22 judicial [1] 5/22 jurisdiction [1] 161/10 7/12 7/21 8/7 9/1 9/4 9/5 13/14 106/10 106/16 106/22 107/6 juror's [1] 109/5 jurors [1] 11/18 jury [58] 1/14 5/3 5/20

5/24 6/13 7/23 8/12

9/18 10/13 12/4 12/23

13/4 13/7 13/9 13/18

jury... [43] 14/2 15/13 16/13 37/21 37/22 38/24 42/18 44/17 45/1 45/12 45/13 45/15 56/13 83/11 86/13 86/25 91/12 106/7 110/25 111/2 111/4 113/17 116/4 122/8 133/8 150/23 155/10 158/1 158/20 159/10 159/11 159/22 159/24 161/9 174/13 179/12 184/14 194/7 203/5 208/4 226/5 226/25 227/1 jury's [1] 10/17 just [148] 8/14 9/13 9/21 9/23 10/6 10/7 10/16 10/19 10/23 11/3 12/3 12/4 12/12 13/17 18/11 19/18 21/25 22/8 23/21 28/20 30/1 30/16 32/14 34/24 36/8 36/17 36/20 40/10 41/12 42/1 44/4 45/20 46/19 47/14 49/2 50/8 50/11 50/14 51/4 53/11 57/20 61/10 66/18 67/7 68/11 68/23 69/1 69/2 70/16 70/23 71/10 75/1 75/9 78/2 78/17 83/4 85/18 87/2 93/2 93/6 95/24 96/4 97/5 98/24 99/7 100/12 100/14 101/1 102/18 107/8 107/17 107/24 112/22 113/8 114/3 115/15 116/22 116/25 118/3 118/16 119/2 119/2 119/6 119/9 120/4 123/18 124/9 125/22 126/14 126/22 128/25 130/5 130/8 130/9 130/12 131/4 132/12 134/8 134/19 134/20 137/19 140/18 143/1 145/10 145/22 149/25 155/10 158/13 159/14 159/16 165/13 166/7 167/1 167/6 169/11 175/24 177/10 181/1 181/2 183/6 188/12 189/23 189/24 189/25 193/3 193/3 193/10 193/11 193/14 198/8 199/5 201/8 206/18 206/21 206/25 208/4 209/15 209/16 210/3 210/10 211/4 215/18 217/3 217/21 222/15 223/7 224/19 225/21 K-e-i-t-h [1] 151/21 Karyn [1] 34/20 keep [12] 36/5 42/15

65/12 69/14 71/10 93/7

49/11 155/15 210/3 216/15 218/21 Keith [4] 151/11 151/12 151/16 151/21 Kenneally [1] 9/19 kept [6] 54/23 69/2 119/9 178/24 181/1 181/2 key [2] 68/12 112/24 keyboards [1] 48/25 kid [8] 16/4 36/14 37/7 37/7 37/10 53/17 53/18 91/5 kidnappings [1] 196/21 kids [2] 72/9 158/15 KIERNY [1] 1/11 killed [3] 14/16 71/11 73/4 kind [52] 18/3 18/25 20/17 20/19 22/23 23/13 23/19 29/8 49/5 55/1 62/17 62/20 70/19 76/16 79/11 81/10 86/18 94/14 98/8 108/12 112/22 114/18 115/14 116/1 116/7 116/23 116/25 118/16 118/19 120/17 121/23 126/22 129/11 131/13 137/4 137/6 139/23 139/24 140/5 140/18 155/18 160/21 168/2 192/11 192/17 201/16 202/22 203/5 207/22 207/25 208/15 209/14 KIRKPATRICK [1] 1/24 knee [5] 165/18 165/19 lady [1] 130/12 165/21 166/1 183/14 knew [14] 15/17 15/22 27/5 30/13 37/21 54/18 145/10 180/23 188/3 189/14 193/11 198/11 205/13 208/24 knife [1] 169/17 know [136] 5/4 5/22 6/9 6/10 7/2 7/19 8/6 9/20 11/3 11/5 12/7 15/15 15/23 16/1 17/12 18/5 20/23 21/3 21/16 21/19 22/21 23/21 23/22 23/25 26/24 30/2 30/5 31/23 36/25 36/25 40/25 49/6 49/16 50/4 50/5 50/9 50/11 50/13 50/23 50/24 51/3 51/6 52/13 54/17 54/23 56/6 58/8 67/16 68/16 68/23 69/18 71/5 71/5 71/21 76/15 81/11 91/10 93/17 95/9 95/11 98/24 100/14 107/10 109/25 110/5 113/19 116/21 larger [2] 137/20 117/21 117/21 119/10 119/13 119/13 119/24 LAS [10] 4/8 30/23 120/8 121/3 121/9

130/12 131/9 136/6 137/5 137/8 138/7 140/3 142/8 143/25 144/1 144/2 145/9 146/8 148/4 148/20 155/24 158/13 168/20 178/13 185/17 186/16 187/2 187/5 190/22 191/6 191/10 191/17 192/17 192/19 193/13 201/6 202/1 206/13 208/4 208/5 210/4 211/5 211/8 213/6 216/25 217/7 223/1 224/2 224/4 224/6 224/13 224/18 224/18 224/20 225/6 225/18 knowing [2] 188/7 210/13 knowledge [6] 15/22 16/12 27/1 30/12

label [2] 21/8 162/24 labeled [2] 85/25 86/16 128/16 182/8 211/7 **laboratory [1]** 161/19 laceration [1] 168/15 lack [2] 129/18 167/8 ladies [18] 16/13 38/24 42/12 56/13 83/11 91/12 96/10 106/7 110/14 113/17 133/8 150/23 158/1 161/8 174/13 184/14 194/7

198/24 202/1

knows [1] 10/17

226/5 laid [1] 39/7 Lakeman [1] 29/4 land [1] 93/10 landing [1] 122/15 lane [49] 15/19 26/23 27/21 29/1 29/2 29/9 29/9 29/11 29/24 30/15 30/16 67/17 73/12 73/24 76/23 77/4 91/17 104/6 113/11 113/12 113/21 114/3 114/5 123/22 124/11 124/14 124/15 125/17 132/14 136/15 136/16 136/17 136/18 143/14 143/14 143/14 143/15 144/1 146/12 146/13 146/13 146/14 146/15 146/16 146/16 146/17 146/19 146/20 177/3 lanes [2] 99/23 100/16 laptop [2] 46/23 46/24 large [4] 31/4 155/23

156/12 166/1

39/25 125/11 152/4

157/18 181/12 195/4

Las Vegas [4] 39/25

195/13 195/14

137/24

121/12 122/8 126/7

126/8 126/11 128/12

128/16 129/25 130/11

12 95/4 195/13 last [16] 6/23 26/12 42/18 43/14 57/2 57/4 84/1 111/15 133/18 151/20 160/10 170/24 173/1 174/25 185/9 194/19 late [3] 12/6 50/8 50/10 later [9] 28/5 36/8 64/20 71/24 89/21 146/2 183/14 183/16 199/24 lateral [1] 165/25 Lawrence [1] 106/23 lay [4] 14/16 15/8 15/11 50/15 layers [1] 120/5 laying [3] 30/7 54/22 119/24 lead [3] 20/11 39/20 156/9 leading [3] 26/9 189/23 189/24 leaning [1] 118/17 learn [2] 21/16 28/5 learned [4] 120/8 least [5] 61/6 69/6 113/16 126/23 131/22 leave [8] 8/22 9/21 9/24 35/24 52/11

110/11 120/10 157/11 leaves [7] 20/19 22/10 22/14 24/5 218/24 223/4 223/12 leaving [4] 22/14 24/6 36/24 148/12 Leavitt [1] 11/24 led [1] 59/4 Lee's [1] 63/8 leeway [1] 109/12 left [63] 8/1 8/2 16/9 17/7 19/1 22/18 25/3 26/22 26/23 30/5 30/15 52/16 52/19 54/3 54/5 54/11 76/22 77/4 78/14 78/25 99/8 99/12 100/12 104/6 113/6 113/11 113/12 113/21 114/2 114/3 120/17 123/10 123/21 124/11 124/14 125/17 127/20 127/21 143/14 143/15 146/12 146/13 146/16 164/23 165/4 165/5 165/6 165/21 165/25 166/1 166/5 177/11 179/1 184/1 201/20 208/6 221/11 221/15 221/18 222/10 223/15 224/9 224/10 left-hand [9] 19/1 76/22 77/4 113/11 113/12 146/12 146/13 146/16 208/6 legal [1] 187/2 legs [1] 119/5 lengths [1] 34/6 leopard [1] 49/6

let [33] 5/4 5/22 6/9 7/19 7/23 9/20 9/20 13/1 13/21 16/17 16/25 18/20 35/21 35/23 68/16 70/14 70/18 70/19 71/4 71/5 71/21 95/2 103/24 117/23 119/6 125/12 142/9 150/10 158/13 186/21 208/1 208/4 210/4 let's [16] 44/3 45/12 50/13 50/24 50/24 62/8 87/16 99/2 100/10 107/20 112/22 115/15 120/11 130/20 158/20 203/14 lettering [1] 22/6 letting [2] 114/19 116/7 **LEVENTHAL [19]** 1/20 2/11 2/15 2/17 2/23 3/9 3/12 11/20 38/25 40/8 45/4 75/7 82/1 83/9 98/3 104/11 106/5 107/16 213/21 Licari [1] 34/20 license [5] 34/19 34/20 122/1 127/10 132/19 lie [3] 69/10 71/16 78/8 life [5] 14/14 23/25 55/20 168/18 181/24 lifting [1] 50/1 light [11] 35/17 135/22 135/23 135/24 135/25 136/9 143/6 143/18 153/22 153/24 168/4 lights [3] 30/2 176/17 177/20 like [115] 8/14 11/5 17/24 18/11 23/21 25/23 30/2 33/8 33/9 36/7 36/8 36/8 36/9 36/10 36/16 36/16 36/20 36/21 36/23 36/23 37/1 37/2 38/4 38/5 38/5 41/7 46/7 46/16 48/15 48/22

48/23 49/1 49/5 49/22 50/22 51/3 52/20 52/24 54/18 55/17 55/23 58/1 58/3 59/22 60/21 61/15 61/18 62/8 63/11 66/4 68/8 68/16 69/25 70/8 70/8 70/19 71/11 76/4 76/17 80/7 80/14 80/16 80/18 81/1 81/5 82/15 84/9 89/11 90/8 96/4 98/25 102/16 107/2 111/25 112/5 116/2 116/5 116/6 118/16 118/16 118/21 120/6 120/17 120/25 121/12

121/24 124/13 126/10

128/23 132/8 139/24

152/11 153/7 165/5

176/14 185/2 187/2

187/7 187/19 198/8

199/6 199/22 200/18

AA 000717

169/17 172/2 175/16

145/17 145/17 150/12

like... [6] 210/1 210/10 211/4 214/8 219/3 224/7 liked [1] 47/15 likely [1] 170/6 limitation [4] 44/12 110/21 159/6 226/20 line [5] 11/5 41/8 42/1 77/22 199/21 link [1] 40/16 lipreading [1] 116/23 lips [1] 129/21 liquor [3] 63/8 63/11 64/3 list [1] 52/3 listed [1] 170/24 listen [9] 18/1 42/15 44/9 49/20 52/21 110/18 159/3 181/2 226/17 listening [1] 68/17 little [60] 8/24 10/14 16/22 17/4 19/23 19/25 20/1 21/3 22/8 22/18 25/22 33/23 35/17 41/7 44/20 46/22 46/22 48/16 54/13 62/21 62/23 63/13 65/20 66/3 67/16 69/25 71/13 71/24 73/8 80/24 80/25 81/3 81/3 81/9 81/24 86/5 87/13 87/16 88/22 94/20 96/7 98/23 99/3 99/17 99/23 100/10 110/1 110/1 110/6 114/2 135/5 138/19 141/2 147/10 149/19 168/23 183/20 187/18 189/24 226/12 live [4] 51/8 59/21 134/20 186/10 lived [5] 59/22 59/22 59/23 64/4 186/9 liver [2] 168/15 171/10 lives [1] 64/1 living [2] 185/25 186/2 lo [1] 37/14 loan [1] 47/18 local [1] 197/23 locate [2] 153/3 205/20 M located [9] 84/11 92/19 100/16 112/18 186/2 199/3 203/6 207/3 211/16 locating [1] 212/8 location [8] 26/16 27/7 28/25 152/21 154/4 154/20 197/12 210/23 locked [1] 129/11 logged [1] 34/22 logic [1] 41/5 long [10] 11/12 25/23 41/15 55/11 121/18 126/6 126/8 137/17 137/19 195/14 longer [7] 10/14 25/23 35/17 42/4 42/6 180/17

181 look [27] 17/23 20/15 20/15 27/2 30/17 37/13 37/22 38/3 47/15 48/23 53/11 56/4 69/5 87/6 89/8 107/2 134/8 147/20 148/2 177/10 179/25 182/18 203/22 204/5 210/22 215/10 215/10 looked [11] 22/1 22/23 28/2 34/11 65/22 101/6 116/5 116/15 116/23 164/12 179/1 looking [45] 16/12 19/16 20/2 20/7 21/3 22/2 22/19 23/10 62/15 62/17 62/20 68/9 69/2 73/8 101/7 101/10 105/10 105/14 105/16 129/12 138/16 139/15 139/18 140/17 147/22 163/13 163/14 163/17 164/21 164/23 165/24 165/25 166/3 166/4 166/7 166/14 166/16 201/22 205/18 205/22 207/8 209/9 219/17 222/10 223/9 looks [13] 30/6 30/7 38/4 48/23 49/5 50/7 60/21 76/4 134/5 165/5 210/1 211/5 219/23 lose [1] 20/17 lot [20] 10/25 14/24 15/16 21/7 21/9 39/8 39/13 39/17 43/22 50/22 58/10 58/11 134/25 145/16 146/1 149/10 200/15 205/3 209/16 211/23 loud [1] 52/25 Louis [1] 161/5 Low [1] 68/12 Low-key [1] 68/12 lower [3] 182/17 182/18 182/20 lucky [1] 29/22 lunch [1] 110/15 lungs [1] 169/5

ma'am [28] 111/25 124/23 135/17 152/17 152/23 153/9 153/13 153/23 155/2 155/5 155/9 156/2 156/4 156/6 156/11 156/14 156/23 156/25 157/10 157/20 158/6 175/10 184/12 184/17 187/7 187/12 202/14 213/4 made [15] 6/3 9/14 33/15 34/23 35/10 50/2 91/1 91/25 95/14 122/3 129/17 135/17 173/24 199/14 205/13 mail [1] 12/18 main [1] 198/10

mainly [1] 39/22 make [29] 5/5 5/6 7/8 7/19 9/8 10/23 17/19 20/17 23/2 26/24 30/5 37/12 38/6 47/22 50/4 50/19 55/9 102/11 116/14 117/2 117/3 123/21 124/11 124/25 125/17 139/3 161/16 198/25 199/23 makes [4] 16/18 28/7 29/21 78/25 makeup [1] 9/1 making [8] 19/12 21/10 32/12 39/6 78/14 116/13 180/8 208/16 male [60] 27/22 28/3 28/4 28/10 28/13 28/17 69/3 69/4 88/15 88/16 89/7 89/10 96/21 97/14 99/17 100/1 102/12 102/14 103/4 106/24 115/15 115/21 116/12 117/3 117/20 118/5 120/13 121/14 121/14 121/17 122/12 122/14 122/15 123/5 123/5 127/25 128/3 128/6 128/7 128/10 129/2 131/18 132/25 145/7 145/7 145/11 146/8 190/24 191/2 191/4 206/24 207/4 207/12 208/12 208/20 209/2 209/2 216/23 217/3 223/4 males [1] 219/13 malfunctioning [1] 94/20 Mail [1] 134/17 mama [2] 54/23 71/5 man [9] 14/21 36/8 42/4 64/5 106/25 107/9 108/4 109/16 122/9 management [1] 200/19 manager [5] 6/8 199/1 199/14 199/25 205/14 manner [8] 119/12 173/9 173/12 173/12 173/14 173/19 173/21 173/24 manners [2] 173/15 173/16 manually [1] 180/3 many [8] 11/14 39/25 41/6 99/19 156/17 190/6 195/18 196/11 map [15] 24/1 26/8 61/20 62/12 63/9 67/10 67/18 75/12 85/21 94/14 112/22 153/8 153/10 154/7 177/10 maps [2] 25/2 134/6 March [5] 46/7 46/10 46/11 46/11 46/18 March 24 [1] 46/10 **MARCHESE [7]** 1/20 2/3 2/20 33/2 38/21

38 3/4 Marcos [125] 14/14 14/15 14/25 15/2 15/6 15/8 15/11 16/8 16/9 16/21 17/3 17/5 17/7 17/11 17/14 17/18 17/22 17/23 17/25 18/2 18/11 18/14 19/20 20/8 21/5 23/8 26/10 26/19 27/19 27/19 27/19 28/5 28/7 28/12 28/15 28/21 29/17 29/18 29/21 29/22 30/7 30/9 30/20 30/24 31/3 31/7 31/14 34/14 34/24 35/12 37/4 46/10 46/17 47/6 47/17 48/3 48/5 49/23 50/16 50/20 50/20 50/25 52/1 52/15 53/16 54/5 54/21 54/25 55/4 56/4 58/6 58/8 58/20 59/2 59/3 59/4 61/13 61/16 62/3 63/7 63/16 65/8 65/18 66/5 66/7 66/14 67/23 68/3 68/6 70/2 70/10 70/18 72/13 73/2 73/3 74/4 74/10 76/11 77/13 77/17 77/18 77/22 78/9 78/18 81/8 81/19 82/2 82/9 82/22 106/17 107/7 107/8 107/10 107/22 109/14 162/21 164/4 182/8 182/11 184/5 201/16 219/15 220/24 221/11 224/24 Marcos's [7] 16/24 26/15 29/12 35/1 37/15 81/11 109/16 mark [1] 54/9 marked [12] 47/24 48/7 52/7 55/25 75/13 97/12 112/20 152/16 182/25 189/4 200/7 202/20 market [9] 19/23 19/25 22/5 22/6 24/3 24/7 24/9 24/9 24/12 marks [2] 30/9 183/25 marshal [1] 106/12 material [1] 131/14 math [2] 58/4 195/21 matter [2] 40/15 148/22 may [67] 1/12 5/1 8/20 10/24 10/25 14/5 14/9 17/3 17/16 31/20 32/15 32/18 32/23 33/12 33/22 34/13 34/25 35/3 35/16 43/5 43/6 44/18 44/18 45/19 49/23 57/7 58/5 58/17 59/3 60/14 67/5 74/21 84/10 84/13 85/16 86/9 107/24 111/7 111/8 111/25 115/8 123/16 125/3 134/10 135/18 152/6 152/13 160/2 160/3 163/7 174/19 175/16 175/17 176/7 176/21 185/23 186/10 187/8

190/11 190/11 194/13 195/9 196/1 196/9 197/8 201/13 204/11 May 16 [2] 74/21 135/18 May 16th [7] 125/3 152/13 176/21 195/9 196/1 196/9 197/8 May 22nd [1] 190/11 maybe [22] 8/20 8/21 8/22 8/23 12/8 12/8 12/12 22/23 81/23 87/2 102/11 120/8 128/1 130/11 131/13 131/23 132/10 142/6 157/2 178/24 178/25 224/19 McDonald's [4] 62/1 199/6 201/24 211/4 MD [1] 160/23 me [83] 5/22 6/3 6/9 6/9 7/11 13/21 16/17 20/18 23/17 35/20 35/20 35/21 35/22 35/22 35/25 36/7 36/9 36/16 36/21 47/9 50/4 50/7 54/18 55/1 55/12 55/13 55/17 55/17 58/4 59/9 62/9 65/5 68/8 68/17 69/17 71/9 72/13 73/2 74/20 81/13 81/14 82/23 90/1 90/5 95/2 95/15 97/16 99/15 100/8 103/24 104/20 105/5 108/11 112/21 114/7 116/9 116/16 116/23 119/1 127/12 129/14 129/15 130/5 130/17 134/7 137/5 137/5 137/6 142/9 143/23 150/10 150/17 154/2 160/25 172/8 180/23 180/25 181/1 182/23 183/9 202/11 203/2 212/3 meal [5] 50/4 50/6 50/7 50/9 50/10 mean [29] 8/21 8/23 12/8 12/9 29/10 38/4 57/15 60/3 63/12 63/22 63/25 64/19 66/2 77/25 81/13 82/19 88/18 119/15 121/7 121/21 126/10 142/13 150/1 152/8 169/11 169/12 174/1 183/19 191/18 meandering [2] 134/20 134/21 meaning [10] 32/2 66/4 117/3 118/1 130/19 147/4 155/4 161/11 198/13 213/3 means [2] 7/1 155/11 measure [1] 89/19 measurement [1] 88/18 measurements [2] 89/17 89/21 media [5] 12/24 12/25 13/17 212/25 213/7 AA 000718

М medial [1] 166/5 median [8] 29/10 30/4 78/19 116/8 120/22 120/24 179/10 179/18 medical [18] 158/11 158/12 158/17 160/19 160/22 161/1 161/5 161/9 161/23 162/9 162/21 162/23 168/2 168/17 169/1 175/21 176/1 176/3 medications [1] 172/24 medium [5] 44/11 88/20 110/20 159/5 226/19 meds [1] 172/21 meet [5] 23/21 31/21 47/6 47/9 47/10 meeting [1] 164/8 members [2] 13/1 13/17 Memories [1] 147/10 memorizing [1] 18/22 memory [3] 126/23 146/1 172/21 men [1] 72/23 mentioned [10] 19/3 25/9 73/11 79/18 166/10 166/19 170/8 171/22 172/10 172/12 message [1] 32/18 messages [3] 32/6 32/17 34/16 met [3] 58/9 59/8 98/18 Metro [6] 152/14 155/21 188/9 188/21 195/13 196/13 Metropolitan [5] 30/23 144/12 152/4 195/4 195/15 MICHAEL [16] 1/8 1/8 14/7 14/12 14/22 18/9 18/16 18/18 19/7 29/7 31/17 187/5 188/6 191/19 215/24 218/9 microphone [1] 57/21 mid [1] 86/19 mid-sidewalk [1] 86/19 middle [12] 29/1 59/6 59/23 61/15 67/17 136/16 136/17 136/17 146/14 146/15 146/16 146/17 might [9] 21/20 41/7 42/2 75/13 101/11 103/23 154/5 174/7 198/8 Mike [5] 186/13 186/15 186/16 187/2 191/24 mind [5] 35/19 42/16 57/13 125/23 150/4 minds [1] 15/24 minute [6] 44/3 44/21 126/10 128/15 158/12 158/25 minutes [16] 19/4 19/6

50/9 51/7 64/20 65/2 65/3 65/3 184/20 204/23 204/25 205/1 206/8 208/12 mirror [6] 138/13 139/16 139/18 140/10 140/13 145/3 missed [5] 113/8 113/10 125/7 125/14 125/15 missing [6] 6/7 11/18 13/11 13/12 13/14 13/16 Mixed [1] 82/19 model [1] 139/24 modified [1] 199/22 mom [7] 29/19 34/21 54/18 71/8 71/8 71/15 71/18 moment [4] 43/6 112/22 177/10 199/19 moments [1] 41/19 money [4] 47/19 218/19 218/22 219/7 montage [1] 217/18 month [5] 16/22 46/8 46/10 193/25 195/19 more [30] 8/24 40/12 40/12 49/1 56/8 66/3 80/13 80/24 80/25 81/3 81/3 88/22 94/15 97/23 110/1 124/17 150/2 162/4 162/6 165/6 165/11 168/23 169/7 169/8 170/6 180/25 184/11 202/22 213/9 217/5 morning [11] 6/20 11/25 46/3 49/24 49/25 50/2 54/7 75/5 187/8 190/18 226/23 most [4] 9/11 49/14 178/22 198/8 motion [1] 19/2 motor [2] 40/17 173/6 mouse [11] 61/4 67/13 81/4 81/5 86/7 91/11 113/15 136/23 153/15 179/13 203/5 mouth [4] 28/9 116/22 116/23 129/8 mouthed [1] 130/5 move [13] 9/16 9/21 9/23 33/22 38/12 51/22 86/12 94/25 114/23 153/15 179/15 199/9 210/9 moved [2] 95/4 222/15 moving [7] 20/9 67/21 70/22 93/13 137/7 138/5 209/18 Mr [16] 2/3 2/10 2/11 2/12 2/15 2/17 2/20 2/22 2/23 2/24 3/4 3/9 3/12 7/18 106/17 216/2 Mr. [193] 5/11 5/15 5/19 7/23 8/10 8/25 9/3 9/15 9/20 11/20 13/24 13/24 15/7 15/13 15/15

15/17 16/1 16/7 16/8 16/12 16/24 19/9 19/12 19/14 19/15 19/18 19/19 20/18 20/19 20/23 21/14 22/2 22/9 22/11 22/14 22/16 22/20 22/20 23/1 23/1 23/2 23/4 23/5 23/8 23/11 23/12 23/13 23/14 23/17 23/18 23/21 24/13 24/17 25/4 25/6 25/17 25/17 25/18 25/19 25/25 25/25 26/20 27/1 27/3 27/5 27/24 30/12 30/12 31/2 31/6 31/9 31/21 31/21 31/21 32/1 32/13 33/2 33/7 33/7 34/4 34/11 34/13 34/13 34/16 34/16 34/21 34/23 35/3 35/3 35/6 35/6 35/7 35/10 35/10 35/13 35/13 35/18 35/20 36/6 36/15 36/23 37/5 37/5 37/8 37/21 37/24 37/24 38/1 38/15 38/21 38/25 39/1 39/12 40/4 40/5 40/7 40/7 40/8 40/8 40/14 40/17 40/19 40/20 40/25 41/1 41/3 41/3 41/4 41/8 41/9 41/21 42/1 42/2 42/17 42/23 43/1 43/4 43/19 44/6 45/4 45/20 46/7 48/9 51/25 53/11 75/8 79/5 82/1 83/9 83/14 84/5 84/9 84/9 98/3 98/4 104/11 104/19 106/5 107/16 149/2 151/13 151/23 164/17 165/1 166/7 166/20 166/24 168/18 170/14 171/22 172/16 185/22 189/12 189/14 189/17 190/23 191/22 191/22 191/24 192/8 193/11 206/4 213/21 215/19 218/18 219/14 220/17 222/5 222/8 224/10 224/19 225/4 225/16 Mr. Arenas [18] 16/24 41/3 41/4 41/8 42/2 43/19 44/6 45/20 46/7 48/9 51/25 53/11 164/17 166/7 166/20 170/14 171/22 172/16 Mr. Arenas's [3] 165/1 166/24 168/18 Mr. Brown [4] 5/15 5/19 9/15 9/20 Mr. Brown's [1] 7/23 Mr. Dismont [34] 16/7 19/9 19/12 19/15 20/18 22/20 23/1 23/4 23/12 23/13 23/18 24/13 25/17 25/19 25/25 26/20 30/12 31/6 31/21 31/21 33/7 34/4 34/13 34/16 37/24 40/4 40/5

20 41/1 41/21 191/22 224/10 225/4 Mr. Dismont's [3] 23/2 32/1 33/7 Mr. Dismount [1] 41/9 Mr. Esteban [1] 13/24 Mr. Exum [2] 41/3 83/14 Mr. Hanoff [2] 151/13 151/23 Mr. Leventhai [9] 11/20 38/25 40/8 45/4 82/1 83/9 104/11 106/5 107/16 Mr. Marchese [3] 33/2 38/21 43/4 Mr. Nicholas [10] 35/3 35/7 35/10 35/13 35/18 35/20 36/6 36/15 36/23 37/8 Mr. Nicholas's [2] 35/6 37/5 Mr. Palal [3] 15/13 79/5 149/2 Mr. Romo [6] 84/5 84/9 84/9 98/3 104/19 206/4 Mr. Solid [80] 5/11 8/10 8/25 15/7 15/15 15/17 16/1 19/14 19/18 19/19 20/19 20/23 21/14 22/2 22/9 22/11 22/14 22/16 22/20 23/1 23/5 23/8 23/11 23/14 23/17 23/21 24/17 25/4 25/6 25/17 25/18 25/25 27/1 27/3 27/5 27/24 31/2 31/9 31/21 32/13 34/13 34/16 34/23 35/3 35/6 35/10 35/13 37/5 37/21 37/24 38/1 38/15 39/1 39/12 40/7 40/14 40/17 40/25 42/1 42/17 42/23 43/1 75/8 98/4 189/12 189/14 189/17 190/23 191/22 192/8 193/11 213/21 215/19 218/18 219/14 220/17 222/5 222/8 224/19 225/16 Mr. Solid's [9] 9/3 16/8 16/12 30/12 34/11 34/21 40/8 40/19 191/24 Mr. Taylor [1] 185/22 Mr. Torres [1] 13/24 Ms [14] 2/2 2/8 2/14 2/16 2/19 3/2 3/6 3/8 3/11 9/16 9/16 115/7 175/3 175/8 Ms. [31] 28/24 38/11 45/24 56/10 84/6 104/12 107/14 111/18 111/23 122/1 123/19 124/19 133/4 133/11 133/23 142/21 142/21 149/6 151/2 151/24 176/10 176/21 184/4 184/15 185/12 185/13

194/10 213/11 Ms. Botelho [13] 38/11 45/24 56/10 84/6 104/12 107/14 124/19 133/4 151/24 185/13 189/25 194/5 213/11 Ms. Bullard [6] 28/24 133/23 142/21 142/21 149/6 151/2 Ms. Jones [3] 185/12 185/17 194/10 Ms. Potts [2] 176/10 176/21 Ms. Shanahan [5] 111/18 111/23 122/1 123/19 133/11 Ms. Teague [2] 184/4 184/15 much [23] 6/14 14/25 43/19 49/15 51/3 56/18 79/4 83/14 98/17 104/9 109/24 124/18 133/11 137/8 148/25 149/10 149/22 151/1 158/4 184/17 194/10 213/24 225/25 muffled [1] 129/18 multiple [3] 29/6 32/9 173/5 murder [2] 33/19 38/1 music [5] 18/1 49/16 49/17 49/20 52/21 must [1] 82/10 my [89] 5/22 5/24 6/3 6/4 6/4 6/8 8/10 16/3 20/16 33/5 38/25 39/6 43/16 46/9 46/15 48/2 52/3 52/10 54/16 55/10 55/12 55/13 55/16 58/9 59/8 59/17 65/5 71/5 71/12 71/25 75/7 77/2 78/6 78/17 78/21 82/19 85/5 88/5 98/3 98/17 99/7 99/8 100/17 100/25 100/25 103/23 104/1 104/3 104/19 110/12 112/17 113/8 113/10 114/13 114/14 114/20 116/25 117/1 121/5 121/7 127/21 132/3 134/5 134/16 138/13 144/21 149/6 150/12 154/4 154/5 154/23 158/10 158/11 167/12 167/13 167/15 168/25 168/25 172/21 179/1 179/9 180/3 180/4 185/21 197/22 198/16 203/20 213/21

185/17 189/25 194/5

nah [3] 62/8 65/24 66/17 name [25] 38/25 43/14 43/16 57/2 57/4 58/6 75/7 84/1 98/3 100/14 106/10 111/15 151/20 AA 000719

myself [2] 89/19 108/8

N name... [12] 163/18 174/25 176/8 182/8 185/9 185/17 187/2 191/6 191/8 191/10 194/19 213/21 named [1] 37/9 names [4] 79/17 133/18 160/10 199/18 nap [2] 50/15 50/16 Nathan [1] 182/4 nationality [1] 119/16 natural [4] 161/11 161/13 161/15 173/16 nature [2] 153/1 188/7 near [14] 17/10 23/14 51/5 51/8 60/7 80/12 80/14 92/11 92/15 114/10 114/11 118/6 134/11 154/8 necessarily [3] 39/8 79/25 117/22 necessary [2] 137/18 182/2 neck [6] 18/4 52/23 54/1 180/2 180/16 181/17 need [18] 11/16 11/21 12/3 12/4 12/19 12/22 43/24 98/22 106/9 109/7 126/15 159/13 159/14 159/17 179/7 184/20 213/14 227/7 needed [6] 51/4 125/18 180/21 181/1 197/6 227/2 needs [3] 32/11 32/12 176/3 negative [1] 172/25 neighbor [1] 186/12 neighborhood [2] 54/16 56/5 **NEVADA [6]** 1/2 1/5 5/1 14/7 157/19 197/17 never [15] 32/20 36/17 54/8 65/11 101/15 132/7 215/13 215/13 215/14 219/17 219/20 219/23 220/17 220/22 222/12 new [1] 187/20 news [16] 36/7 37/6 37/10 155/15 187/13 187/16 187/17 188/8 190/17 190/18 190/18 193/10 193/15 193/21 193/21 193/25 newspaper [4] 44/12 110/21 159/6 226/20 next [25] 19/10 35/24 54/8 54/17 56/20 83/16 107/22 111/8 113/11 118/25 133/13 137/5 151/4 158/10 158/11 159/14 160/3 174/19 179/8 180/22 184/19 194/13 201/19 203/13 212/6

[10] 35/3 35/7 35/10 35/13 35/18 35/20 36/6 36/15 36/23 37/8 Nicholas's [2] 35/6 37/5 night [5] 6/23 7/25 8/3 50/1 50/2 nine [5] 10/19 10/20 82/5 146/2 162/8 no [155] 1/6 1/6 7/16 8/7 8/25 9/14 11/10 11/22 13/5 24/23 33/11 39/19 42/4 42/6 44/2 45/23 51/1 51/1 55/5 56/8 56/12 56/17 63/5 63/6 64/18 64/22 66/9 66/17 67/2 69/14 69/18 69/23 71/17 77/19 80/5 81/1 81/17 81/17 81/22 83/10 83/13 88/18 93/1 93/16 94/4 95/8 95/21 97/23 99/22 101/23 102/6 102/17 102/18 102/22 102/24 103/13 103/14 103/14 103/18 103/25 104/4 106/6 106/21 107/4 107/15 110/8 114/25 116/20 121/2 121/11 121/13 121/25 122/2 122/25 124/17 125/13 127/8 127/14 127/16 128/14 128/19 130/2 132/9 132/11 133/3 133/5 133/10 135/12 137/9 140/12 141/10 142/5 142/11 142/12 144/3 146/24 147/16 148/16 148/17 148/23 150/22 152/7 152/25 157/25 159/19 161/12 162/14 162/16 162/16 164/1 169/21 170/21 171/18 174/12 178/14 180/7 180/17 181/15 184/11 184/13 184/21 188/11 190/21 193/24 194/2 194/3 194/6 200/2 200/19 201/1 203/8 204/20 209/23 211/4 211/22 213/9 214/24 214/25 215/1 216/10 217/19 217/20 219/4 220/19 220/21 223/21 224/15 225/2 225/2 225/3 225/5 225/7 226/4 226/7 227/8 noise [1] 180/11 non [1] 170/6 nonblunt [1] 169/16 none [6] 7/13 150/25 158/3 174/15 184/16 194/9 nonpenetrating [1] 170/6 nonresponsive [2] 51/21 141/16 nonsharp [1] 170/3

nope [5] 11/19 61/21 63/2 67/22 78/8 normal [2] 88/21 161/22 normally [3] 57/11 178/20 180/15 north [6] 98/24 99/2 99/3 138/24 199/4 201/21 north-south [1] 99/2 northeast [2] 60/22 210/20 northwest [1] 210/25 nose [3] 70/16 70/17 70/22 not [111] 7/3 7/4 7/7 7/14 8/3 8/15 8/17 10/25 11/4 11/5 13/17 15/12 15/17 15/24 17/6 19/5 21/20 21/22 23/22 25/14 27/9 27/9 31/4 31/11 31/22 39/3 39/9 39/10 39/14 39/16 40/25 42/7 42/14 42/21 42/22 42/23 43/1 44/7 57/21 64/10 67/21 68/14 68/17 69/14 75/16 78/5 79/25 82/11 85/13 89/13 89/17 95/14 99/2 101/21 102/1 102/25 103/16 103/21 103/21 110/16 113/15 114/6 114/17 121/21 122/21 126/24 131/4 132/1 132/10 137/9 139/25 139/25 140/4 140/5 140/11 141/17 145/17 148/1 148/11 150/1 153/15 157/4 157/13 159/1 161/11 162/9 167/15 169/25 178/25 183/2 183/2 190/19 200/11 209/11 212/11 212/23 214/8 216/7 216/9 217/17 219/25 220/3 220/23 223/1 223/21 224/8 224/10 224/22 225/16 225/18 226/15 note [4] 19/3 89/20 168/10 210/10 notes [5] 42/15 161/24 162/1 168/25 168/25 nothing [12] 41/17 42/12 70/23 104/10 106/4 109/23 149/1 150/19 157/21 192/25 226/1 227/4 notice [4] 183/22 217/2 219/17 221/12 noticed [12] 47/11 54/15 54/17 114/14 115/17 126/6 127/6 127/17 178/3 178/23 183/9 183/13 now [80] 5/15 8/6 14/1 20/6 20/7 20/10 20/22 Number 32 [1] 97/13 21/19 23/16 24/16 30/5 Number 5 [1] 53/13 35/16 39/24 41/15 Number 5 at [1] 72/21

82/5 96/13 99/6 105/8 119/10 119/20 123/24 135/13 135/20 138/15 139/5 139/22 140/6 140/9 142/9 146/2 147/19 149/17 151/8 151/11 154/18 154/23 0 155/24 156/20 162/23 164/6 166/10 168/16 168/23 171/21 172/10 179/12 189/14 191/6 192/6 195/18 195/19 204/12 206/22 208/6 208/14 209/16 209/18 210/8 210/9 211/12 215/10 217/3 218/6 218/14 218/18 218/24 219/13 220/8 221/24 222/6 223/4 223/25 number [72] 5/18 7/21 20/20 21/10 21/11 21/15 22/1 22/3 23/6 23/15 24/11 24/18 24/22 24/24 37/13 45/8 47/25 48/8 52/8 53/5 53/13 56/1 60/13 67/4 72/7 72/21 73/14 74/2 74/14 74/19 75/20 85/10 85/15 85/19 88/4 94/13 95/17 95/23 97/13 97/22 105/1 106/10 106/22 113/13 115/2 120/11 122/24 123/2 123/8 123/12 153/7 157/14 157/18 163/9 163/20 163/24 164/1 164/3 177/9 179/11 183/11 183/18 189/5 191/24 192/6 192/11 200/8 202/21 203/25 206/2 210/18 212/18 Number 1 [1] 73/14 Number 107 [1] 47/25 Number 111 [1] 94/13 Number 112 [4] 85/10 85/19 88/4 120/11 Number 113 [5] 153/7 157/14 157/18 177/9 179/11 Number 114 [1] 48/8 Number 116 [1] 53/5 Number 117 [2] 95/17 206/2 Number 2 [3] 7/21 56/1 123/12 Number 25 [1] 74/19 Number 26 [2] 122/24 123/8 Number 28 [1] 105/1 Number 3 [1] 74/2 Number 31 [5] 189/5 192/6 192/11 203/25 212/18

72/20 73/11 74/3 82/1

3/23 60/6 61/20 Number 6 [2] 21/10 24/11 Number 84 [1] 183/18 Number 85 [1] 183/11 Number 90 [1] 52/8 Number 95 [1] 202/21 numbers [2] 10/21 176/16

> o'clock [5] 8/22 112/6 135/5 152/20 178/10 oath [2] 45/21 82/8 object [12] 38/9 51/17 141/15 169/14 169/15 169/15 169/16 169/20 170/4 170/6 189/23 192/11 objecting [1] 109/5 objection [10] 8/7 67/2 95/18 95/21 106/19 106/21 114/25 122/25 162/14 162/16 obscured [1] 130/24 observations [1] 162/2 **observe [9]** 31/13 114/10 135/6 149/7 153/25 166/6 182/13 182/16 189/21 observed [5] 141/22 143/20 170/14 182/17 183/12 observing [2] 95/3 153/11 obtain [2] 37/12 154/25 obtaining [2] 202/6 211/2 obvious [1] 198/8 obviously [13] 8/5 33/19 103/19 124/10 125/2 128/15 145/23 162/20 168/17 168/20 183/2 183/15 183/19 occasion [10] 182/6 182/10 187/12 187/13 189/21 202/15 203/21 210/22 211/15 212/5 occur [1] 183/14 occurred [9] 34/25 39/22 40/2 41/20 55/3 109/2 117/14 122/18 144/8 occurrence [2] 39/11 39/20 occurring [8] 15/17 27/6 112/1 112/2 114/10 114/11 115/11 116/11 occurs [1] 26/20 odds [1] 32/20 off [54] 5/14 10/5 10/7 15/10 20/6 20/22 20/24 21/23 23/20 27/12 28/20 28/22 29/7 29/8 31/3 41/23 62/11 69/22 69/25 70/11 70/15 70/20 71/22 93/13 93/14 93/16 93/25 94/12 94/16 95/5

AA 000720

0 off... [24] 106/15 113/5 113/18 114/2 119/1 119/3 119/10 119/12 119/24 120/1 121/20 124/8 124/9 139/22 141/6 148/6 154/21 179/5 182/7 182/11 201/23 204/23 211/24 223/17 office [8] 134/16 144/10 144/11 160/19 161/6 161/14 200/18 200/23 officer [4] 152/7 152/14 152/19 196/25 officers [3] 155/12 155/24 156/13 often [3] 32/6 178/22 204/25 oh [15] 13/10 16/2 33/11 36/23 55/6 80/16 110/11 121/21 124/2 140/11 153/17 163/3 172/22 192/21 203/7 okay [548] old [10] 14/14 14/15 14/25 16/20 31/14 46/18 46/19 57/15 57/25 193/25 older [9] 117/17 117/19 118/1 118/2 118/5 120/13 121/14 122/9 139/24 Olsen [1] 227/19 Omar's [1] 46/11 on [336] once [16] 23/22 24/17 33/23 42/23 42/24 42/24 64/18 64/19 69/20 71/13 88/8 100/6 121/14 121/17 141/10 197/19 one [63] 8/4 8/11 9/21 9/23 13/12 13/14 13/16 18/21 41/1 41/2 41/22 46/8 48/5 49/5 51/20 55/16 63/18 74/10 75/25 76/2 80/13 81/17 87/13 87/16 87/23 90/13 90/15 95/11 97/16 98/11 98/11 103/16 106/9 117/7 118/5 126/24 126/24 135/24 140/12 143/13 143/14 143/14 152/10 152/18 152/19 157/3 162/4 162/6 168/6 169/17 173/19 174/3 179/6 188/11 193/3 193/3 195/19 209/10 216/3 216/25 219/15 221/2 221/25 one's [1] 174/8 one-person [1] 152/18 ones [1] 48/25 only [13] 7/2 25/14 100/4 100/15 147/22 179/24 199/18 207/6

81/12 200/20 201/24 201/25 211/4 211/23 217/8 onto [14] 27/19 28/16 36/12 68/5 82/15 82/17 88/5 99/12 103/18 116/7 120/22 181/18 209/21 210/4 oOo [1] 227/13 open [18] 42/15 70/23 101/25 102/5 136/6 145/13 145/18 145/20 145/20 149/15 149/19 149/19 149/19 150/2 150/4 150/5 150/13 220/9 opened [12] 68/19 102/3 102/4 102/8 118/2 145/12 145/18 147/4 147/5 147/13 150/13 210/6 opening [10] 2/2 2/3 14/8 14/11 16/4 33/22 38/18 38/23 39/7 40/10 openings [1] 12/8 opens [1] 24/19 opinion [6] 8/25 44/13 110/22 159/7 168/2 226/21 opinions [1] 170/17 opportunity [5] 42/13 125/16 187/22 202/9 204/5 opposed [1] 174/7 opposite [3] 103/18 124/12 223/18 option [1] 56/14 or [238] order [6] 17/11 43/23 44/4 110/5 168/17 180/1 ordered [2] 198/11 199/21 ordinary [1] 127/6 orientate [1] 22/7 oriented [1] 139/5 originally [1] 46/21 other [56] 5/4 9/14 18/7 18/8 19/14 19/15 20/20 22/23 22/24 22/24 24/16 49/17 53/18 59/6 66/5 81/1 87/14 87/23 91/8 91/16 95/9 95/10 99/23 100/16 102/11 103/19 103/21 121/9 122/17 122/19 122/21 128/9 129/25 132/24 139/13 155/15 157/4 164/1 166/20 171/7 173/16 181/5 181/5 181/7 181/16 182/7 182/10 197/5 201/6 216/22 222/13 223/17 223/19 224/19 224/22 224/23 our [13] 9/18 15/13 40/24 56/5 110/15 161/10 177/3 179/24

207/25 226/11 ourselves [1] 44/20 out [63] 5/5 5/12 10/14 11/25 14/20 15/2 16/25 17/24 22/2 22/25 23/16 27/9 27/16 35/15 35/17 39/7 40/21 41/1 43/23 54/7 54/16 58/5 58/11 64/7 70/17 70/22 86/22 99/23 102/11 110/5 114/14 114/20 115/17 116/7 116/22 118/8 119/2 123/6 125/1 127/6 144/9 148/15 154/4 155/23 156/13 179/1 180/4 183/2 190/23 197/5 198/7 202/3 202/22 206/21 207/10 210/4 213/7 216/25 219/24 220/9 221/13 221/25 222/17 outer [1] 167/25 outside [17] 5/3 10/4 10/7 10/9 18/14 23/9 45/1 84/17 84/19 84/20 118/10 167/23 172/20 201/25 211/5 225/2 225/3 over [73] 9/23 16/22 20/5 21/23 28/2 28/23 30/5 31/3 34/14 34/14 35/12 36/21 37/4 42/3 42/24 55/17 63/14 66/10 76/15 91/4 91/16 94/23 98/17 112/16 112/19 116/5 116/8 117/24 118/16 118/20 118/21 119/25 119/25 120/3 120/22 120/24 125/12 125/16 127/23 136/5 138/21 140/25 141/2 141/22 142/3 142/14 145/2 148/7 154/8 155/3 155/6 155/7 157/9 157/12 168/7 170/10 170/19 178/2 179/9 179/18 179/24 180/10 180/16 180/23 187/18 189/18 190/19 200/17 212/24 217/21 217/24 219/23 222/3 overlooking [2] 20/21 27/7 overly [1] 31/4 overwhelmed [1] 155/22 own [3] 41/1 147/7 174/8

P's [2] 187/2 191/24 p.m [49] 6/23 17/16

21/5 21/6 21/10 21/11 22/10 22/20 23/3 23/5 23/8 23/10 23/12 23/25 24/6 24/20 24/22 25/12 25/18 25/20 25/22 26/1 26/4 26/6 26/13 26/16

6/18 34/23 34/25 35/4 35/4 40/2 84/17 86/23 110/25 111/1 111/1 112/6 159/10 159/21 159/21 176/20 176/24 184/6 184/9 201/14 226/25 227/12 packed [1] 134/19 page [2] 83/5 146/7 page 2 [1] 146/7 page 83 [1] 83/5 paid [3] 17/16 24/24 199/23 painted [1] 32/21 PALAL [9] 1/18 2/10 2/12 2/22 2/24 3/4 15/13 79/5 149/2 pancreas [2] 171/10 171/12 panicked [2] 42/1 106/24 pants [2] 128/1 128/3 paper [1] 106/10 paramedic [7] 29/23 29/23 30/7 158/18 175/23 175/25 176/22 paramedics [4] 26/15 154/11 155/6 181/7 pardon [1] 160/25 park [2] 5/11 223/19 parked [9] 19/1 21/14 21/19 21/22 22/2 24/15 27/6 28/6 123/21 parking [5] 21/7 21/9 78/18 209/15 211/23 parks [5] 21/11 30/14 223/18 225/9 225/13 part [17] 20/6 91/2 92/3 patient's [2] 179/10 94/5 100/7 118/14 134/21 161/22 166/7 166/10 167/1 172/1 173/8 182/17 196/3 209/19 217/20 particular [16] 25/5 25/9 27/15 31/5 32/17 62/17 153/1 155/4 157/13 167/7 187/20 195/5 196/8 206/14 207/5 207/13 particularly [5] 20/16 152/13 156/20 170/12 208/1 parties [8] 13/8 14/1 45/14 60/10 66/25 106/13 111/3 159/23 partly [1] 131/22 partner [6] 14/17 15/10 37/18 176/5 176/6 176/7 parts [1] 34/6 party [2] 8/5 47/3 pass [14] 20/25 74/24 83/7 87/4 88/3 88/8 138/12 139/12 142/17 144/4 144/24 157/9 174/10 222/13

passed [11] 16/23

55/22 87/6 89/11 90/1

90/5 90/6 97/6 97/16 100/8 140/7 passenger [48] 15/5 21/18 27/20 28/14 28/18 31/5 31/8 31/14 68/20 68/21 78/14 82/17 82/19 82/20 92/5 92/9 92/9 92/12 93/24 93/24 101/16 101/17 101/18 101/21 101/25 103/9 105/11 105/17 106/1 115/18 117/16 118/7 118/8 121/15 121/15 121/16 121/17 121/19 137/13 137/21 145/12 149/14 208/19 210/7 216/8 222/11 223/2 224/3 passengers [2] 127/12 132/24 passes [2] 171/13 222/3 passing [3] 19/15 28/25 146/10 past [10] 61/13 61/25 65/5 89/7 105/11 147/19 148/7 148/10 178/4 179/19 path [4] 23/19 24/8 26/8 198/17 pathologist [1] 161/2 pathologists [1] 173/18 pathology [4] 160/25 161/5 161/7 161/7 paths [2] 22/21 23/8 pathway [1] 56/6 patient [1] 177/3 181/25 patients [2] 176/1 176/2 patrol [9] 152/7 152/8 152/9 152/14 152/16 155/24 156/13 196/25 197/2 pause [17] 13/3 13/22 13/25 43/21 72/15 83/6 83/21 96/17 97/5 146/5 151/6 207/6 213/16 214/3 215/21 215/25 218/3 pavement [1] 170/22 pawn [1] 16/21 pawnshop [5] 37/14 47/2 47/4 47/5 47/9 pay [8] 6/5 6/10 6/15 7/9 8/3 37/23 219/2 225/19 payday [1] 47/18 paying [3] 37/2 148/21 149/11 pays [1] 23/5 **PD [1]** 195/13 ped [1] 179/7 pedestrian [4] 152/12 154/22 155/13 173/6 pedestrians [1] 156/9 1 **peek [1]** 119/25 AA 000721

pen [10] 77/2 78/6 78/17 78/21 88/5 98/17 99/7 99/8 100/17 people [16] 11/5 16/2 39/17 95/9 95/10 98/12 125/11 154/2 154/21 155/15 157/4 174/3 178/21 196/11 208/24 224/20 people's [1] 15/24 percent [1] 192/9 perception [1] 129/22 Perfect [2] 12/18 13/20 perimeter [4] 155/8 155/10 155/11 155/12 permission [4] 45/9 53/6 75/21 115/3 person [44] 29/8 37/11 44/10 48/1 58/24 74/6 78/18 88/9 88/10 88/13 88/17 102/15 110/19 137/12 137/17 137/19 137/20 137/22 137/22 137/24 138/1 138/8 138/14 139/19 140/18 140/23 141/13 142/3 145/6 145/9 145/11 147/22 148/2 148/2 152/18 159/4 162/24 169/14 174/5 181/21 199/15 206/16 216/7 226/18 person's [2] 141/3 154/16 personally [1] 191/17 Ph.D [1] 160/23 phone [15] 25/16 27/10 27/11 32/1 32/3 32/3 32/4 34/11 34/11 117/1 132/3 188/12 189/2 191/24 201/3 phones [3] 25/14 25/15 25/24 phonetic [1] 176/8 photo [17] 17/15 17/21 21/22 22/16 31/5 31/10 31/11 34/7 97/14 123/18 123/25 189/6 189/6 201/2 201/12 202/22 204/2 photograph [6] 164/23 183/2 183/5 183/23 189/8 212/19 photographs [2] 183/15 212/13 photos [2] 31/1 212/23 phrase [1] 169/12 physical [1] 66/16 pick [7] 16/25 17/7 19/11 47/9 55/12 112/16 125/4 picked [3] 16/25 49/3 55/17 picking [5] 47/7 48/22 57/21 69/25 70/1 picky [1] 47/8 117/23 118/4 120/18

2] 74/16 pic 193/17 pictures [5] 13/18 39/10 40/10 40/12 158/19 piece [1] 41/19 Pines [40] 17/10 17/21 19/23 20/21 20/25 21/12 21/13 21/24 24/21 25/7 26/3 27/8 60/7 60/19 88/4 112/19 112/24 113/6 124/1 134/11 134/22 135/1 135/20 136/9 139/7 143/6 143/13 149/7 149/23 153/13 177/18 178/4 197/9 197/16 199/4 202/24 210/21 211/12 211/13 217/4 pinging [2] 25/15 25/24 pizza [2] 50/22 50/23 place [7] 6/4 21/17 62/13 64/1 122/22 181/25 217/9 placed [5] 26/17 34/18 115/7 181/17 181/18 places [2] 49/14 80/9 plain [1] 172/4 plainclothes [2] 196/14 196/15 Plaintiff [1] 1/6 **plan [1]** 50/19 planning [4] 50/21 59/12 63/20 145/14 plate [3] 122/1 127/10 132/19 plates [2] 34/19 34/20 | play [7] 18/20 58/10 96/7 208/2 214/8 219/24 222/21 played [19] 18/24 53/14 96/9 96/15 96/24 115/5 115/13 135/15 206/11 214/4 215/3 216/12 217/11 218/4 219/11 220/2 220/15 221/23 222/22 player [1] 95/17 playing [2] 72/16 72/20 pleasant [1] 54/20 please [18] 43/13 57/1 83/25 111/14 133/17 133/18 151/14 151/19 160/9 174/24 185/8 185/8 186/18 186/21 194/18 194/19 202/18 208/4 plus [1] 209/6 point [74] 8/18 12/3 17/24 20/18 22/9 25/11 25/13 28/7 28/21 29/16 30/4 41/9 50/19 54/14 55/9 61/5 61/6 68/11 76/11 76/20 86/13 89/24 93/6 94/2 94/18 100/7 101/15 105/10 116/1 116/14 117/2

126/12 127/6 127/17 16 129/7 130/3 130/23 price [1] 47/20 132/1 132/4 132/14 print [1] 49/4 136/4 138/11 139/12 139/13 140/22 144/4 144/11 146/10 153/18 155/3 155/19 157/11 176/24 177/4 178/15 181/7 181/14 181/21 186/18 187/25 189/1 193/14 197/4 207/4 207/11 215/17 217/2 218/12 223/4 223/12 225/8 pointed [1] 91/11 pointer [1] 61/6 pointing [1] 86/18 police [27] 30/23 36/24 proceeding [2] 1/13 37/12 69/12 69/15 69/16 95/7 95/9 95/13 122/4 123/20 124/6 125/25 132/1 132/2 132/4 132/13 132/17 144/7 144/12 152/5 152/11 190/22 191/25 192/4 195/4 195/15 portion [2] 204/2 207/1 position [5] 7/22 8/9 9/13 137/4 175/22 possessed [1] 50/4 possible [1] 12/5 possibly [1] 155/24 posted [1] 177/2 postmortem [1] 172/2 Potts [3] 176/8 176/10 176/21 pounding [1] 130/6 **PowerPoint [1]** 20/16 practice [1] 161/1 preliminary [1] 155/19 Premier [6] 26/9 84/10 84/14 85/23 85/25 86/20 Premiere [4] 98/5 98/15 99/7 101/3 preoccupied [1] 18/22 preparation [1] 169/2 prepared [1] 38/18 presence [13] 5/3 10/4 10/8 10/9 13/9 14/2 45/1 45/14 111/2 111/3 159/22 159/23 203/20 present [8] 16/16 18/21 21/4 27/13 37/17 39/12 40/9 83/19 presentation [1] 56/15 preserve [1] 168/17 pretends [1] 23/22 pretty [5] 6/14 39/2 49/15 51/3 190/9 prevent [1] 136/7 preview [1] 16/5 previous [4] 18/15 50/2 124/9 202/1 previously [16] 17/18 19/3 58/23 72/17 72/17 79/13 82/8 82/22 82/24 123/14 125/22 134/24 138/15 141/5 164/20 21/17 22/1 22/3 23/6

prior [4] 132/8 153/11 172/11 172/23 proactive [1] 152/11 probably [14] 7/1 7/2 10/1 38/5 39/25 69/19 77/25 81/4 125/10 125/11 132/7 137/9 195/22 213/1 problem [3] 11/10 44/2 45/23 problems [1] 64/22 procedure [1] 181/24 proceed [1] 57/7 **proceeded [1]** 113/10 14/7 proceedings [20] 1/9 13/3 13/22 13/25 43/21 44/25 72/15 83/6 83/21 111/1 146/5 151/6 159/21 213/16 214/3 215/21 215/25 218/3 227/12 227/15 proffer [1] 109/11 progressing [1] 178/25 promise [1] 21/2 promoting [1] 84/25 pronounced [1] 55/24 property [1] 85/7 protect [1] 155/16 protective [1] 167/2 protocol [3] 156/24 172/1 200/16 prove [1] 16/11 provide [2] 192/4 202/12 provided [2] 202/11 203/19 publish [16] 45/9 53/6 60/14 67/5 75/21 79/12 85/16 114/23 115/3 123/16 135/14 153/7 163/2 163/7 163/12 205/25 publishing [3] 72/17 85/9 177/9 pull [6] 30/4 114/2 178/21 199/15 214/1 215/14 pulled [11] 20/24 41/10 113/18 114/13 114/19 116/6 131/9 131/11 131/13 145/2 148/7 pulling [4] 120/7 148/2 179/1 214/18 pulls [3] 26/1 209/13 223/18 pulmonary [2] 169/2 169/4 pulse [5] 180/15 180/17 181/15 181/16 181/20 pump [31] 19/1 19/1 19/10 19/13 20/9 20/20 21/10 21/11 21/15

23/15 24/11 24/18 24/22 24/23 24/24 25/3 27/7 208/17 209/14 210/1 214/20 215/5 215/8 222/13 222/24 223/20 225/13 Pump Number 6 [7] 21/15 22/3 23/6 23/15 24/18 24/22 24/24 Pump Number 6 looked [1] 22/1 pumped [1] 24/23 pumping [1] 27/9 pumps [4] 203/11 208/10 223/8 225/21 punch [1] 28/10 punching [3] 122/10 122/11 122/11 purchase [3] 23/7 47/20 49/7 purchased [1] 16/20 purchasing [2] 27/3 47/17 purple [2] 53/17 97/9 purpose [3] 171/25 198/7 198/10 purposeful [1] 174/2 purposes [2] 33/23 162/12 purse [1] 185/2 pursuant [5] 200/25 205/12 206/18 211/7 211/25 put [26] 8/15 11/8 19/19 21/17 21/20 47/14 49/12 52/20 52/24 59/8 92/16 92/18 92/18 155/13 168/12 169/2 179/6 179/9 179/22 181/17 204/13 217/15 217/21 217/22 219/7 225/17 putting [4] 95/16 138/14 154/16 218/18

quacks [1] 38/5 quadrants [1] 182/18 quality [1] 20/18 question [20] 15/16 39/23 40/22 87/2 96/7 103/15 103/24 104/1 106/11 106/19 107/6 109/6 109/8 109/10 110/2 126/25 146/4 146/7 222/7 227/6 questions [33] 7/12 7/15 56/8 56/12 56/14 56/16 75/9 83/12 97/23 106/8 108/22 109/25 124/17 125/22 133/3 133/9 150/24 157/23 158/2 174/12 174/14 184/11 184/13 184/15 189/23 193/2 193/10 194/4 194/8 213/9 213/12 226/3 226/6 queued [2] 53/4 53/9 queuing [1] 95/24 AA 000722

Q quick [7] 5/12 75/1 84/24 89/2 124/25 126/14 158/7 quicker [1] 226/12 quickly [2] 10/24 12/19 quiet [1] 68/6 quite [2] 155/23 156/16 R-e-b-e-c-c-a [1] 111/16 R-o-m-o [1] 84/3 race [10] 9/6 69/6 87/10 87/17 87/19 87/24 88/1 88/10 88/13 119/16 racial [1] 9/1 radio [5] 44/12 110/21 159/6 179/4 226/21 radiographs [1] 171/23 radiography [1] 172/3 Rainbow [1] 178/2 raise [3] 111/10 151/14 185/4 ran [31] 28/23 31/3 34/14 34/14 36/21 47/3 65/5 66/14 66/22 67/20 67/23 70/16 70/21 70/24 71/2 71/14 76/20 78/10 78/12 81/13 81/15 82/2 82/12 103/6 103/7 103/8 119/3 120/1 137/13 142/3 145/18 Randy [2] 11/18 13/6 ransom [1] 196/21

rapidly [1] 93/25 rather [1] 126/14 rays [2] 164/12 172/4 **RE [1]** 1/13 reach [1] 28/15 reaching [3] 31/7 118/16 172/8 react [1] 121/10 reacted [2] 117/19

117/22 read [8] 30/21 44/5 44/9 110/18 159/3 164/11 226/14 226/17 reading [2] 95/25

129/21 ready [7] 5/15 13/4

43/20 59/17 157/11 184/19 184/21 real [7] 5/12 10/4 23/25

69/14 75/1 158/7 204/23

realize [1] 157/13 realized [2] 37/10 179/2

really [17] 9/1 17/13 20/1 38/4 39/5 62/1 65/11 68/8 69/10 69/14 76/17 98/24 107/3 142/8 182/18 205/9 213/5

reappear [1] 26/6

140/9 real rearview [6] 138/13 139/16 139/18 140/11 140/13 145/3 reason [6] 23/1 69/16 82/23 146/22 147/16 166/16

reassess [1] 180/11 reassessed [1] 181/19 Rebecca [9] 26/17 27/23 28/8 28/19 29/5 29/15 111/9 111/11 111/16

recall [37] 35/14 48/20 49/9 49/10 52/15 52/18 54/2 54/11 69/8 94/9 112/1 112/11 113/23 114/5 114/11 119/11 119/19 121/23 122/17 123/4 123/19 136/14 136/23 139/22 152/21 156/15 156/17 157/5 177/22 184/4 184/6 184/8 192/19 204/2 211/11 212/23 223/6

recap [1] 126/22 receipt [3] 23/7 37/14 48/12

receive [1] 200/24 received [2] 14/13 163/15

receiving [2] 172/23 211/11 recent [1] 18/11

recess [9] 44/7 44/15 110/16 158/12 159/1 159/20 226/13 226/15 227/3

recessed [8] 44/17 44/25 110/25 111/1 159/10 159/21 226/25 227/12

recognize [25] 48/1 52/9 53/18 58/23 60/17 72/9 72/23 73/3 73/21 74/6 74/18 75/15 85/20 87/8 96/20 97/6 97/9 97/14 153/8 188/1 188/5 189/5 191/4 192/13 200/9

recognized [1] 189/11 recollection [6] 80/11 150/9 150/10 150/11 150/12 212/2

reconvened [2] 13/7 45/13

record [36] 5/6 5/14 5/21 8/15 10/5 10/7 10/11 14/6 30/22 43/15 52/22 53/13 57/3 58/22 72/16 73/13 74/1 83/4 84/2 89/20 94/24 106/15 111/15 118/18 120/16 133/19 135/13 151/20 159/11 160/10

163/3 174/25 185/9 186/21 194/19 209/16 **RECORDED** [1] 1/24 **RECORDER [1] 1/24**

recording [2] 15/24 37/20 recordings [1] 162/1 records [3] 25/17 34/11 169/1 recross [2] 83/8 106/5 rectangular [1] 203/12 red [7] 22/3 22/4 22/5 24/15 135/21 143/6 143/18 redirect [8] 2/12 2/16

2/24 79/5 79/9 104/17 133/5 149/4 Redwood [1] 55/1 reenter [1] 220/17 reentered [1] 220/22 refer [2] 162/15 164/16

reference [1] 162/12 referred [1] 186/13 referring [1] 83/4 reflect [1] 186/22 reflected [4] 53/2 118/23 120/19 186/23 refresh [2] 168/25

172/21 regard [1] 171/9 regarding [8] 159/13 162/20 166/23 168/10 170/17 171/10 172/6 173/12

regardless [3] 42/4 59/11 59/13 regards [4] 168/9 168/16 170/16 170/20 register [4] 17/16 19/17 34/20 218/15 registered [1] 214/25 registering [1] 25/24 regular [1] 41/12 relate [3] 108/20 165/8 165/11

related [5] 154/5 154/23 157/14 157/16 165/6

relating [1] 168/11 relation [2] 30/17 76/10

relative [3] 32/19 33/9 61/1

release [1] 117/25 released [3] 117/24 212/24 213/6 relevant [1] 211/18 remaining [1] 9/19 remember [55] 41/14 58/18 62/18 68/18 69/10 69/11 69/15 71/15 71/16 71/17 76/17 78/1 78/5 80/12 82/2 82/8 82/10 84/20 87/17 87/24 88/23 89/10 92/21 94/8

102/25 103/2 103/11 103/14 103/16 103/20 104/6 104/7 104/20 104/23 114/17 119/22 120/4 120/5 120/6 120/7 122/19 122/21

127/9 132/3 144/6

146/12 146/14 147/17 150/16 199/18 204/23 209/10 213/1 213/6

remembered [1] 104/20 render [1] 30/8 rendering [1] 154/15 rent [2] 7/8 7/9 reparks [2] 24/11 24/23

repeat [1] 172/4 rephrase [4] 103/24 141/17 141/19 189/25 report [15] 44/10 110/19 159/4 161/20 162/2 162/11 162/15 164/9 164/12 169/6 169/8 170/25 172/18 172/19 226/18

reported [1] 190/19 REPORTING [1] 1/25 reposition [1] 24/6 repositioned [3] 20/6

24/14 24/18 repositions [1] 209/14 represent [3] 75/7 98/4 213/21

request [5] 7/23 12/25 84/24 89/2 91/14 require [1] 83/18 reside [1] 186/7 respond [9] 152/11 176/1 179/3 180/18 181/8 196/17 197/2 198/18 211/15 responded [3] 56/2 156/10 181/11

responders [3] 181/16 182/7 182/10 responding [4] 176/25 177/1 179/6 181/6 responds [1] 29/20

response [5] 13/5 116/24 154/3 175/21 225/7 responsibilities [1]

152/9 responsive [2] 113/16 153/16

rest [4] 10/16 16/18 17/12 47/19 restaurant [1] 198/17 result [2] 169/7 169/8 resume [1] 227/10 retarded [1] 68/9 retrieve [2] 28/15 32/6 return [1] 44/6 returned [1] 47/5 returning [1] 25/21

reunite [1] 23/12 review [2] 164/8 187/22

reviewed [2] 161/19 171/23 rid [2] 32/11 32/13

right [249] right-hand [4] 146/13 146/19 146/20 204/1

road [11] 20/11 40/1 40/1 55/4 55/6 93/11 129/3 154/13 177/15 178/23 183/3 robbed [3] 16/9 34/14 36/8 robberies [2] 196/18 196/19

robbery [22] 15/17 27/2 27/6 30/13 30/19 35/8 38/1 38/1 40/25 154/24 155/24 155/25 157/9 157/12 195/8 195/10 195/12 195/23 196/3 196/16 196/18 197/4

robbing [1] 37/7 Robert [7] 185/18 191/14 191/14 191/18 191/19 192/2 192/3 rolled [6] 105/6 105/8 140/25 180/3 180/10 180/16

romantically [1] 185/22

Romo [9] 27/14 83/17 83/22 84/5 84/9 84/9 98/3 104/19 206/4 Ronald [1] 29/4 room [3] 159/12 226/22 227/1 rounded [1] 117/15 rounding [1] 116/13 route [1] 184/9 rude [1] 125/11 run [22] 28/21 35/12 37/4 42/3 71/3 71/8 77/13 77/17 78/9 81/11 109/18 109/18 141/2 141/22 145/6 168/7 170/10 170/19 172/12 172/16 187/18 190/19 running [21] 49/20 66/21 70/4 70/6 70/8 78/13 93/7 99/25 103/4

137/10 137/11 140/23 142/14 146/8 147/4 155/23 156/13 216/15 runs [6] 29/18 29/18 66/20 66/21 78/18 78/25

105/21 109/20 137/7

rush [1] 178/13 rush-hour [1] 178/13 rushing [1] 106/23

S-t-e-p-h-a-n-i-e [1] 175/1 safe [1] 101/6 Sahara [3] 134/18 134/19 134/19 said [72] 11/7 35/22 35/23 36/1 36/12 36/13 36/16 36/17 36/18 47/16 48/15 49/10 50/11 50/24 52/23 54/22 59/3 59/12 59/24 61/13 62/8 62/15 64/24 AA 000723

S said... [49] 65/8 65/17 66/20 67/20 68/7 69/19 74/3 82/1 82/1 82/25 83/2 90/12 105/3 107/3 115/14 116/1 125/6 125/7 131/12 134/8 137/9 139/21 139/21 140/1 140/17 141/5 141/6 144/21 146/11 146/15 146/18 146/19 147/5 147/11 147/14 147/17 149/13 149/17 152/8 156/12 167/22 168/16 171/8 178/23 178/25 178/25 179/6 180/24 190/21 same [26] 18/13 20/3 20/17 22/3 34/25 42/25 42/25 59/22 62/13 67/7 73/14 74/1 75/18 93/7 94/14 95/6 105/16 114/21 132/24 135/3 138/19 199/6 207/20 209/13 209/14 222/24 **SAMUEL [1]** 1/8 Sanborn [1] 34/10 sat [1] 50/6 Saturday [2] 6/17 8/19 saw [62] 20/23 22/22 23/11 23/18 27/18 27/18 27/20 28/2 30/9 37/10 41/14 41/23 54/8 59/3 60/6 61/13 61/16 78/2 78/9 95/5 99/11 99/16 99/24 101/25 103/3 108/24 115/14 119/25 120/14 121/23 122/8 123/5 127/7 129/7 136/22 137/3 137/7 137/9 137/11 137/20 137/22 140/23 143/23 144/19 145/6 145/11 148/5 157/4 157/4 183/24 184/3 189/9 190/17 192/6 193/10 193/14 193/17 214/16 215/23 217/3 220/23 225/19 say [48] 16/2 22/23 36/11 36/14 38/3 54/23 60/21 64/20 66/2 68/7 76/16 78/4 80/13 80/18 81/15 87/20 89/14 89/15 90/9 90/25 93/12 93/13 99/7 101/6 105/10 107/4 108/5 115/10 119/10 120/21 130/20 130/24 138/5 140/2 140/7 142/12 149/25 154/14 162/4 162/6 165/20 170/4 170/23 171/5 171/8 190/6 191/16 196/25 saying [11] 33/19 68/6 71/10 82/8 82/10 102/15 129/22 131/7 150/4 150/5 181/2

say 19/5 22/6 36/6 36/22 50/7 100/19 129/12 167/15 219/20 scared [2] 71/4 106/25 scene [25] 21/22 29/20 29/21 56/2 71/22 71/23 72/2 85/21 95/12 96/18 155/3 155/4 155/13 155/14 155/16 155/23 156/12 156/15 157/6 157/11 157/13 183/12 183/23 197/20 197/21 schedule [1] 8/24 scheduled [3] 10/15 10/15 10/18 scheduling [2] 10/3 11/13 Scholl [16] 26/21 26/21 26/23 67/8 75/12 77/5 99/12 100/13 100/19 113/24 143/21 143/25 148/7 154/8 179/19 179/19 school [10] 17/10 50/8 51/8 51/11 56/7 59/5 59/6 59/16 59/17 87/9 scoot [1] 57/20 scope [3] 39/4 40/4 109/5 screaming [2] 29/16 107/12 screen [7] 19/9 86/8 100/17 153/15 179/12 200/6 200/6 seal [1] 163/15 search [1] 210/15 seat [30] 5/19 9/21 15/5 20/24 22/10 28/14 28/19 31/5 31/8 31/12 31/14 43/13 45/21 57/1 83/25 92/9 92/9 92/12 93/24 93/24 94/3 106/1 111/14 121/19 133/17 151/19 160/9 174/24 185/8 194/18 seated [6] 13/23 14/5 44/19 45/19 111/7 160/2 seater [1] 140/5 second [5] 27/6 27/7 51/20 136/14 172/11 seconds [5] 25/20 25/23 121/21 126/10 206/8 section [3] 195/8 195/24 201/7 sedan [1] 91/23 see [177] 12/19 17/1 17/17 17/21 18/21 19/9 19/12 19/21 20/3 20/25 22/4 22/13 22/18 22/22 23/12 24/7 24/19 25/21 26/4 26/5 27/3 28/8 29/9 30/14 31/1 31/3 31/10 31/13 32/8 39/21 39/21 40/12 44/15 47/12 48/9 53/16 55/6 55/14 58/20 59/4 59/18 59/19 65/11 67/8 67/10

68/21 68/21 70/10 70/21 70/24 76/12 85/20 85/23 86/3 86/5 86/12 87/2 87/3 88/5 89/24 90/19 90/22 91/6 91/25 92/11 93/4 93/24 94/2 94/4 94/5 94/7 96/18 97/2 98/12 99/4 99/24 100/4 100/7 100/17 100/19 100/21 101/12 101/16 101/19 101/20 101/21 102/2 102/4 102/7 102/10 102/14 102/21 102/23 105/5 105/9 105/15 105/16 105/16 105/23 106/9 107/3 113/12 116/11 116/22 117/14 117/19 118/5 118/6 120/2 121/1 121/9 123/4 129/2 131/14 136/18 138/13 139/8 139/8 139/16 139/19 140/17 140/22 142/9 142/10 142/13 142/13 143/10 143/13 154/1 154/4 154/6 154/7 154/11 155/14 158/19 158/20 159/9 163/8 176/14 178/18 183/13 183/18 184/2 186/15 189/21 191/21 192/11 192/22 192/22 199/17 203/14 204/2 205/22 206/13 206/24 207/11 208/5 208/9 208/12 209/7 209/18 210/4 215/11 217/5 218/18 219/13 220/12 220/17 221/2 221/24 222/11 223/9 223/19 225/16 225/21 226/24 227/10 seeing [24] 56/17 83/13 94/9 104/20 104/23 105/2 119/19 119/22 120/6 121/23 129/25 133/10 136/23 137/2 150/25 158/3 174/15 184/16 187/16 188/7 194/9 213/1 213/6 226/7 seemed [2] 119/2 122/16 seemingly [1] 137/22 seems [1] 58/4 seen [21] 17/14 18/13 24/12 24/13 25/11 36/24 39/20 54/8 59/8 65/13 65/23 69/1 102/1 131/13 183/23 191/1 191/14 207/20 209/16 215/13 225/10 sees [6] 17/11 28/13 28/14 29/5 29/18 30/7 selection [3] 10/13 15/13 42/18 self [2] 169/13 203/12 self-explanatory [1] 169/13

sel **ve [1]** 203/12 sell [3] 35/22 35/23 63/15 send [3] 12/18 50/20 200/22 sense [4] 16/18 41/5 139/3 204/25 sentenced [2] 11/24 12/4 separated [3] 119/7 156/22 157/1 serial [1] 37/13 series [1] 172/4 serious [2] 39/2 134/9 serve [3] 5/24 6/13 203/12 services [1] 135/15 set [4] 42/5 44/3 184/24 185/2 setting [3] 155/8 155/11 155/12 seven [1] 193/25 seven-month-old [1] 193/25 several [1] 26/16 sex [1] 9/6 shadow [7] 29/24 177/3 186/3 186/9 186/10 186/12 217/5 Shanahan [11] 26/17 27/23 111/9 111/41 111/16 111/18 111/23 115/7 122/1 123/19 133/11 shape [2] 192/18 192/19 **share [2]** 212/13 212/18 shave [2] 8/20 8/21 she [23] 13/13 26/17 27/23 27/25 28/2 28/2 28/4 28/8 28/9 28/13 28/14 28/25 28/25 30/6 30/7 30/9 71/12 71/13 118/19 134/7 178/22 178/25 181/2 she'll [2] 27/25 30/8 she's [2] 27/24 158/18 **sheet [1]** 106/10 shift [2] 197/13 197/15 shiny [1] 192/11 shirt [8] 23/14 53/17 69/8 69/13 120/6 120/7 128/1 128/3 shit [1] 36/21 **shock [2]** 29/16 68/8 **shocked [3]** 68/10 68/11 179/4 shoes [1] 222/11 shopping [1] 199/7 short [1] 199/24 shortly [6] 16/9 16/21 35/12 42/15 47/13 190/22 shot [7] 28/20 29/7 31/3 124/8 124/9 169/22 202/23 shots [2] 122/15 200/6 should [2] 124/25

125/23 shoulder [1] 219/23 shoulders [2] 122/16 131/23 show [70] 16/11 19/18 19/22 21/11 21/17 21/20 21/25 22/21 23/7 25/5 25/12 25/17 26/25 27/5 30/11 30/12 30/18 31/8 31/9 31/17 31/20 31/24 34/3 34/17 35/2 37/5 37/8 40/3 40/23 41/2 41/21 47/24 55/25 58/22 60/9 60/16 61/16 66/25 67/13 72/4 73/6 74/11 74/15 75/13 91/11 98/22 113/16 113/17 122/23 123/18 134/17 134/24 135/1 138/15 153/10 156/1 165/14 165/22 166/2 179/12 179/15 182/25 183/5 183/12 201/8 202/20 202/22 203/1 203/5 207/4 showed [4] 35/11 40/10 47/13 75/12 showing [18] 21/23 23/7 31/25 48/7 52/7 60/17 97/12 105/1 112/20 123/12 125/21 164/20 183/11 189/4 200/7 201/25 203/24 224/24 shown [7] 34/7 52/9 91/2 101/13 157/13 177/25 178/16 shows [12] 19/19 26/8 31/18 32/4 35/6 48/13 94/14 155/15 201/25 204/17 211/6 211/23 shut [3] 138/3 138/4 146/9 sic [1] 73/23 side [78] 20/20 21/18 24/19 27/21 31/10 41/23 52/20 52/23 53/23 68/5 68/20 68/21 70/4 70/6 70/15 75/11 76/19 78/2 78/4 78/14 82/13 82/13 82/15 82/16 82/17 82/18 82/19 82/20 91/8 91/16 92/5 100/5 100/16 101/12 101/16 101/17 101/18 101/22 101/25 102/18 103/9 103/18 105/11 105/14 105/17 115/18 117/16 118/7 118/8 121/15 121/16 121/18 138/21 139/2 140/13 145/12 149/14 164/23 165/4 165/5 165/21 165/25 166/1 166/5 179/10 179/18 184/1 199/5 201/21 208/19 210/7 214/19 222/12 222/13 223/2 223/2 224/3 224/3 AA 000724

S sidewalk [31] 23/13 23/20 26/9 29/16 76/19 77/20 85/6 85/8 86/3 86/14 86/17 86/19 86/19 87/3 88/6 89/8 91/1 91/4 92/24 93/1 95/4 95/6 97/7 108/17 108/19 108/23 119/22 120/23 127/23 212/1 221/25 sidewalks [1] 211/24 sign [10] 22/5 85/1 85/4 85/5 86/4 98/9 98/11 161/12 173/15 173/18 signal [1] 99/12 signed [1] 161/21 significance [1] 163/23 significant [6] 11/1 168/4 168/5 171/17 171/19 196/18 signs [2] 27/16 98/13 similar [2] 28/24 126/24 simple [1] 49/2 simply [1] 38/4 since [2] 128/16 132/10 single [1] 214/8 sir [32] 43/13 44/20 45/21 46/3 49/22 52/9 57/6 75/5 85/18 85/23 86/7 88/1 88/13 88/25 89/24 96/4 97/2 100/12 107/6 107/20 110/9 151/14 152/3 153/8 157/17 162/20 163/13 194/22 195/3 200/9 213/20 226/8 sirens [4] 30/2 176/18 177/20 181/5 sit [5] 44/21 44/24 131/3 147/9 224/7 site [1] 26/19 sits [3] 30/16 42/17 42/20 sitting [15] 16/1 27/25 31/9 31/12 68/24 69/1 70/16 70/23 71/1 122/20 124/5 137/4 137/12 153/24 224/4 situation [4] 6/4 41/6 81/14 132/5 six [1] 196/12 size [1] 93/18 skin [2] 94/10 102/12 skinnier [1] 90/13 skinny [3] 88/19 88/21 90/15 skipped [1] 7/7 skull [23] 165/7 165/8 166/20 166/24 166/25 167/1 167/1 167/3 167/3 167/4 167/5 167/7 167/16 167/19 167/21 167/23 167/25 168/3 168/3 168/9

0/12 171/3 slack [1] 6/9 slammed [1] 146/9 slated [1] 226/12 sleep [3] 7/2 7/6 7/7 sleeping [4] 8/20 9/10 9/11 9/12 sleeveless [3] 18/17 23/14 208/16 slide [2] 18/15 18/19 slipped [1] 93/9 slow [8] 19/4 69/24 70/1 93/14 119/13 141/9 204/25 208/12 Slower [1] 205/2 slowing [1] 141/10 smacked [1] 70/20 small [2] 137/18 137/19 smaller [6] 87/23 137/22 138/1 138/8 145/7 145/9 smart [1] 81/17 Smoothie [2] 62/1 62/2 snack [2] 62/17 62/20 snacking [1] 63/20 snacks [9] 17/24 20/1 23/11 62/9 62/15 63/16 63/17 64/4 73/8 snatch [1] 27/18 snatched [2] 14/20 90/7 so [433] socializing [3] 191/14 191/18 191/19 SOLID [102] 1/8 1/8 5/11 8/10 8/25 14/7 14/13 14/22 15/7 15/15 15/17 16/1 18/9 18/16 18/18 19/7 19/14 19/18 19/19 20/19 20/23 21/14 22/2 22/9 22/9 22/11 22/11 22/14 22/16 22/20 23/1 23/5 23/5 23/8 23/11 23/14 23/17 23/21 24/17 25/4 25/6 25/11 25/17 25/18 25/21 25/22 25/25 27/1 27/3 27/5 27/24 29/7 31/2 31/9 31/17 31/21 32/13 34/13 34/16 34/23 35/1 35/3 35/6 35/10 35/13 37/5 37/21 37/24 38/1 38/15 39/1 39/12 40/7 40/14 40/17 40/25 42/1 42/17 42/23 43/1 75/8 98/4 187/5 188/6 189/12 189/14 189/17 190/23 191/19 191/22 192/8 193/11 213/21 215/19 218/9 218/18 219/14 220/17 222/5 222/8 224/19 225/16 Solid's [9] 9/3 16/8 16/12 30/12 34/11 34/21 40/8 40/19 191/24

some [93] 6/9 9/15

17/8 17/24 17/25 20/18 20/18 22/9 22/25 25/11 25/13 28/7 29/16 30/4 34/6 39/20 39/21 39/24 41/9 41/12 41/12 42/2 43/7 44/4 49/7 50/5 50/19 51/18 54/14 55/9 62/7 62/7 62/8 62/15 71/1 81/23 89/24 98/8 98/16 100/7 101/12 103/23 107/20 109/12 110/2 116/1 117/2 117/23 125/22 127/17 129/17 130/23 132/4 139/12 140/18 142/7 144/4 144/11 150/2 154/20 154/21 155/3 155/19 157/11 158/19 164/25 166/6 168/13 172/4 177/4 178/15 181/7 181/14 181/21 187/25 189/1 195/20 197/4 207/4 207/11 215/17 219/7 223/4 223/12 225/8 somebody [7] 58/6 141/23 150/1 150/4 152/10 169/17 178/24 somebody's [1] 167/8 somehow [4] 40/16 120/21 125/14 156/22 someone [12] 12/4 15/22 37/7 94/9 115/14 137/14 188/18 188/24 200/13 203/15 210/6 211/5 something [50] 9/8 15/22 28/1 28/16 31/15 33/9 46/15 48/25 49/1 49/2 50/3 54/19 54/20 56/15 59/15 64/20 64/24 65/7 68/7 86/23 90/8 90/12 91/11 112/1 112/2 113/7 114/10 114/11 114/20 116/6 116/7 119/5 129/12 130/9 130/12 134/9 135/6 136/7 136/18 138/2 138/7 139/8 141/5 149/7 153/11 177/24 178/23 186/18 219/20 224/18 sometime [1] 54/12 sometimes [4] 32/6 178/21 178/22 191/23 somewhat [1] 130/24 somewhere [7] 50/20 61/18 76/16 125/24 132/2 176/3 200/18 son [2] 16/20 55/7 sons [1] 46/8 sons' [1] 46/9 soon [1] 93/23 Sorensen [1] 182/4 sorry [25] 6/20 33/3 43/22 46/10 51/25 60/4 75/22 84/23 89/1 89/3

10/24 12/3 15/14 16/17

110/3 136/8 138/22 143/10 158/11 167/21 167/21 186/10 188/13 189/22 199/19 201/14 222/7 227/6 40/12 40/16 40/16 41/3 sort [22] 77/22 78/13 78/23 98/12 99/6 99/11 107/25 143/14 145/3 145/8 147/16 167/2 167/25 196/19 199/22 203/11 214/19 217/13 217/18 217/22 221/11 225/22 sound [3] 48/14 129/18 180/9 sounds [3] 12/14 130/1 180/8 south [6] 75/11 76/19 98/25 99/2 99/3 138/24 southwest [1] 211/13 space [2] 31/11 113/19 **SPANISH [3]** 1/22 83/18 83/19 speak [1] 71/18 speaking [2] 155/18 157/5 special [1] 37/23 specialty [1] 197/5 specific [6] 163/20 169/23 170/21 176/16 180/20 205/12 **specifically [11]** 49/23 84/13 84/16 112/5 164/3 164/16 175/17 187/7 187/10 196/1 203/14 specimens [2] 161/18 164/14 speculation [2] 107/1 141/16 sped [3] 15/10 119/1 119/3 speed [4] 93/7 119/5 119/7 119/13 speeded [1] 36/20 spell [10] 43/14 57/2 84/1 111/15 133/18 151/20 160/9 174/25 185/9 194/19 spent [1] 49/25 spinal [1] 180/3 spine [2] 180/15 180/15 spoke [3] 10/24 183/6 190/14 spoken [1] 40/8 spot [1] 25/9 spotted [2] 18/9 49/6 spun [1] 119/8 squad [4] 196/8 196/11 197/11 197/13 squads [1] 196/4 St. [1] 161/5 St. Louis [1] 161/5 stability [2] 51/19 180/2 stabilized [1] 55/18 **stable [2]** 51/16 55/20 stamp [14] 72/21 73/19 210/17 212/18 213/25

96/5 96/6 201/9 201/11 204/3 204/10 204/16 204/17 204/22 206/9 208/11 209/6 stand [5] 13/12 39/6 150/13 151/14 175/20 standing [8] 68/9 85/3 86/3 86/14 86/22 98/20 132/13 201/15 stands [1] 217/4 standstill [1] 178/13 start [10] 8/23 138/13 154/21 155/22 164/8 180/5 181/19 183/1 198/6 199/12 started [21] 12/10 41/23 50/21 63/24 65/5 65/17 69/23 69/25 69/25 70/1 91/3 91/4 93/5 93/13 114/20 116/25 119/5 130/6 141/11 180/19 204/13 starting [3] 96/14 138/12 206/7 starts [2] 17/13 28/9 state [61] 1/5 1/17 2/2 2/6 7/12 7/13 7/22 8/7 10/14 13/10 14/3 14/6 14/9 14/11 38/17 39/7 42/8 43/5 43/14 43/20 45/16 57/2 74/24 83/7 83/16 83/17 84/1 110/2 111/5 111/8 111/9 111/14 111/19 114/23 133/13 133/18 133/24 142/17 151/5 151/11 151/19 159/25 160/3 160/4 160/9 160/14 174/10 174/19 174/20 174/24 175/4 184/19 184/23 185/9 194/13 194/14 194/18 214/2 217/16 217/21 227/4 **STATE'S [84]** 3/15 40/24 43/7 45/3 45/8 47/25 48/8 52/8 53/5 56/1 56/20 58/23 58/24 60/11 60/13 60/16 67/1 67/4 67/10 72/5 72/7 72/18 74/12 74/14 75/20 79/12 85/9 85/15 85/19 88/3 91/2 91/10 94/12 95/17 95/23 96/5 97/13 97/17 97/22 105/1 112/21 114/24 115/2 120/10 120/11 122/23 123/2 123/12 125/21 126/22 134/25 135/10 135/12 135/14 138/16 143/2 153/7 157/14 157/18 163/3 163/9 163/12 164/21 165/15 165/23 166/3 166/18 177/9 177/25 178/16 179/11 183/1 183/11 183/18 189/5 192/6 192/10 200/8 202/21 203/24 204/10 AA 000725

S stated [5] 37/16 106/23 130/3 130/15 141/1 statement [7] 2/2 2/3 14/11 38/19 38/23 39/7 40/10 statements [9] 14/8 16/4 33/15 33/24 35/10 129/17 156/19 156/21 156/21 station [20] 17/20 18/6 18/13 18/14 20/21 21/7 21/23 23/2 25/15 25/25 27/3 39/13 60/23 199/10 202/2 203/2 203/10 205/6 214/18 218/6 stationary [3] 139/13 141/12 141/25 stature [1] 137/18 stay [7] 6/5 9/1 10/10 50/11 50/14 51/15 69/21 stayed [11] 27/6 29/15 51/9 77/20 95/12 122/3 148/17 155/1 156/17 156/19 188/12 staying [2] 35/17 156/15 steer [1] 150/17 steering [1] 145/14 stepbrother [2] 32/10 33/8 **Stephanie** [7] 30/6 106/16 151/5 151/10 174/20 174/21 175/1 stepped [1] 54/16 stickers [3] 34/7 34/8 121/24 sticking [1] 165/13 still [37] 11/18 11/21 17/21 22/16 33/11 35/15 42/21 45/21 47/2 47/2 50/16 52/24 52/25 55/4 55/20 63/15 68/8 68/8 69/21 80/2 80/3 80/3 91/1 118/6 119/4 131/4 132/1 132/13 132/14 150/1 175/14 189/6 196/23 201/2 201/8 201/12 212/23 stipped [1] 85/13 stipulate [6] 13/8 14/1 45/14 75/17 111/3 159/23 stipulated [4] 60/10 60/10 72/5 165/15 stipulating [2] 45/4 67/1 stipulation [22] 48/8 52/8 56/1 74/12 85/12 94/14 95/20 97/13 97/19 104/15 112/21 114/24 122/24 123/13 135/9 163/5 164/21 189/5 200/8 202/21 204/1 206/1 stole [2] 16/3 103/4

1 34/23 108/24 153/3 154/5 154/23 157/15 stomach [2] 171/5 171/6 stood [1] 15/18 stop [23] 28/10 32/12 66/6 81/15 108/11 130/13 135/21 136/9 142/4 142/6 142/7 142/10 142/14 178/22 201/23 214/13 216/20 218/16 219/5 219/13 221/9 222/14 225/10 stoplight [1] 136/8 stopped [15] 30/1 30/1 30/3 46/25 47/1 132/15 143/6 143/17 143/21 148/21 154/12 178/5 178/20 179/16 180/11 **Stoppers [3]** 188/9 188/19 193/19 stopping [3] 66/7 73/18 74/3 **stops [5]** 30/8 152/12 152/12 215/5 219/20 store [30] 16/21 17/23 18/14 19/8 19/12 19/16 22/15 22/17 23/10 23/19 23/23 23/24 24/2 24/8 24/9 47/14 48/24 56/7 62/8 62/25 63/11 64/3 72/24 73/7 97/3 203/9 206/25 209/19 220/19 220/24 stored [1] 200/17 story [3] 157/3 187/20 188/8 straight [8] 20/10 24/25 29/10 69/2 81/19 82/11 116/23 124/10 straightforward [1] 39/3 strange [2] 178/5 178/20 stranger [1] 65/25 street [53] 14/21 15/2 19/23 21/12 21/12 24/20 25/2 27/20 54/22 55/2 59/9 61/2 61/11 61/24 62/10 63/8 64/5 64/18 64/22 66/21 70/16 70/21 70/24 91/4 91/8 91/9 92/25 98/12 100/15 100/21 103/17 109/20 114/20 116/8 116/15 119/23 119/25 120/22 120/23 127/22 154/1 177/15 186/3 186/13 199/5 201/21 202/3 211/12 221/18 224/14 224/24 225/1 225/4 streets [1] 9/12 stress [1] 42/19 stressful [1] 41/6 stretch [1] 203/11 striking [8] 15/8

122/14 169/14 169/15

169/15 170/22 170/22 170/23 structured [1] 210/2 struggle [21] 14/23 15/1 30/18 30/19 66/10 66/18 90/25 90/25 91/3 114/19 116/2 117/23 119/23 120/12 120/21 126/7 127/7 127/17 129/2 131/2 145/16 struggling [2] 90/24 120/3 stuck [6] 9/9 138/1 138/2 138/14 139/20 147/22 stuff [4] 43/23 49/17 68/16 71/25 style [4] 17/1 17/17 17/22 196/19 subject [9] 44/8 44/13 110/17 110/22 159/2 159/7 218/9 226/16 226/21 submit [1] 9/2 submitted [4] 42/21 44/14 110/23 159/8 subpoena [2] 200/23 200/25 **succeeded** [1] 66/13 successful [6] 66/7 181/15 181/16 202/6 211/2 212/8 successfully [1] 64/21 such [3] 41/13 105/8 156/12 sudden [1] 222/12 suggest [1] 8/24 suggested [2] 50/22 50/23 suicide [2] 173/17 174/7 suicides [1] 161/15 suit [1] 186/20 summer [1] 35/17 Summerlin [1] 134/20 sun [1] 35/15 supervisor [1] 95/14 support [2] 26/25 181/24 suppose [1] 131/1 supposed [2] 6/24 113/5 sure [14] 10/23 11/2 47/22 69/4 69/4 114/7 116/5 126/14 130/7 131/5 149/18 190/1 190/4 193/5 surgery [2] 168/14 169/2 surgical [2] 161/1 172/24 surveillance [24] 17/14 17/15 25/16 26/12 53/12 187/23 189/9 191/1 198/4 198/8 200/1 200/12 202/16 203/22 204/6 205/19 205/19 210/15 210/23 211/2 211/19 212/5

212/21 survive [1] 190/21 survived [1] 190/20 suspect [16] 198/21 198/25 205/20 205/23 208/5 208/6 209/1 209/7 210/14 212/9 212/10 212/13 212/19 214/16 216/23 221/5 suspects [2] 208/25 216/3 Sustained [1] 141/18 SUV [90] 18/25 20/4 20/7 20/8 20/10 20/11 20/25 21/6 21/9 21/11 21/14 23/12 23/21 23/22 24/4 24/5 24/5 24/11 24/14 24/15 24/17 24/18 24/18 24/22 24/24 25/12 25/21 26/1 26/3 26/5 26/20 27/21 27/21 27/24 27/25 28/6 28/19 29/7 30/15 31/1 31/22 34/4 34/7 66/22 66/23 67/11 67/24 73/11 77/24 78/6 78/10 78/12 78/13 78/25 91/23 91/24 92/3 92/25 93/12 93/24 93/25 94/3 104/21 104/24 105/2 114/9 114/11 114/11 117/10 117/11 117/15 120/24 121/1 121/10 121/18 121/23 123/4 123/10 124/8 126/3 130/21 139/23 139/24 139/25 140/4 141/6 207/16 208/9 208/13 212/14 swerve [1] 137/5 swing [1] 197/13 switch [1] 59/17 sworn [10] 43/11 56/24 83/23 111/12 133/15 151/17 160/7 174/22 185/6 194/16 swung [1] 145/18 synopsis [2] 15/13 175/24 system [1] 204/22 T-e-a-g-u-e [1] 175/2 T-i-m-o-t-h-y [1] 160/11 tablet [6] 90/7 90/16 90/23 92/16 93/18 108/8 tag [2] 162/24 163/14 take [33] 30/13 42/15

44/3 44/21 47/15 49/12 49/14 53/11 54/12 54/25 55/12 65/12 90/19 93/5 93/14 93/16 93/25 95/5 106/9 108/12 110/15 134/17 155/3 155/4 155/5 158/24 168/3 170/13

171/17 171/19 177/10 179/5 200/6 taken [9] 25/14 32/1 34/24 37/4 97/10 99/16 141/6 183/3 183/15 takeover [1] 196/19 taker [1] 115/11 takes [4] 11/12 20/22 66/15 218/22 taking [10] 10/13 13/18 27/11 66/6 66/8 66/13 81/11 121/20 122/22 155/7 talk [12] 10/4 44/7 71/25 72/2 87/16 110/16 156/19 159/1 159/15 159/16 226/15 227/7 talked [5] 24/3 32/11 65/7 115/15 144/9 talking [25] 5/21 19/5 24/10 37/1 37/6 37/6 73/8 76/16 79/16 90/10 119/14 120/22 122/10 126/25 135/3 137/10 138/20 154/21 157/2 167/6 167/8 170/2 170/3 206/25 221/24 tall [3] 65/5 65/20 88/18 taller [5] 65/22 65/23 115/22 117/3 122/12 tan [1] 128/1 tank [4] 23/14 89/5 208/16 209/3 tape [2] 155/14 155/14 task [1] 197/22 Tate [1] 34/10 Taylor [4] 185/18 185/22 191/19 192/2 Teague [10] 30/6 151/5 151/10 174/20 174/21 175/1 175/3 175/8 184/4 184/15 teams [1] 196/6 technical [1] 98/16 teen [1] 87/23 teenage [1] 87/3 telephones [1] 95/10 television [4] 44/12 110/21 159/6 226/20 tell [51] 16/5 27/17 27/25 28/4 28/19 29/6 29/15 29/17 29/19 30/8 35/13 35/20 36/9 36/15 36/21 52/2 53/21 54/19 54/20 54/21 68/15 69/6 70/3 71/14 71/20 86/13 86/25 87/1 87/10 88/10 88/17 91/11 91/19 91/22 92/8 108/11 119/16 120/13 127/12 165/3 165/16 168/23 171/14 179/5 179/6 179/12 182/23 199/23 209/25 219/24 223/10 telling [4] 32/20 54/23 69/12 69/15 tells [2] 29/19 35/7 AA 000726

tended [1] 154/19 term [2] 129/19 167/8 terms [3] 18/2 19/3 189/14 terrible [12] 9/9 9/13 17/19 60/23 62/13 62/25 73/7 202/1 202/2 203/1 203/10 203/15 Terrible's [10] 26/13 202/10 204/7 205/16 205/20 207/3 207/7 210/18 212/13 214/7 testified [20] 30/24 43/12 56/25 82/22 82/24 82/25 83/24 98/5 105/23 111/13 126/3 129/11 133/16 145/4 151/18 160/8 174/23 183/25 185/7 194/17 testify [5] 27/23 34/12 41/13 112/2 153/12 testifying [1] 126/7 testimony [18] 14/24 19/22 27/14 28/25 30/21 34/9 40/12 42/3 75/10 104/10 107/4 125/24 132/12 133/12 144/20 144/21 146/18 149/1 text [3] 32/17 32/18 34/15 texted [2] 55/10 55/11 than [16] 9/5 17/5 65/22 65/23 87/14 102/11 115/24 115/24 122/12 132/24 134/8 146/1 162/4 162/6 167/23 226/12 thank [115] 5/8 7/10 7/20 11/11 11/25 12/20 34/1 38/13 38/15 38/17 38/21 43/3 43/4 43/13 43/18 43/19 45/11 45/22 45/25 51/23 53/3 53/8 56/9 56/10 56/12 56/18 56/19 57/1 57/6 57/21 60/15 61/8 73/17 75/22 76/8 76/15 79/3 83/10 83/14 83/25 84/4 84/5 84/6 89/3 89/22 97/24 97/25 104/9 104/11 106/6 109/24 110/7 110/9 111/14 111/18 111/20 115/3 124/17 124/19 133/3 133/7 133/11 133/17 133/22 133/25 148/25 150/19 151/1 151/3 151/19 151/23 151/25 157/21 158/4 158/6 158/22 159/19 160/1 160/4 160/13 160/15 163/10 174/16 174/24 175/3 175/5 182/9 184/11 184/17 185/8 185/14 186/24 190/2 190/3 192/25 193/4

94/10 194/12 194/18 194/21 194/22 194/24 208/11 213/9 213/11 213/24 215/16 218/16 225/11 225/25 226/2 226/4 226/9 227/8 Thanks [3] 133/23 185/12 226/10 that [902] that's [114] 10/10 11/13 12/14 12/16 15/6 18/13 19/5 22/3 22/5 24/8 24/15 24/20 25/4 26/22 28/6 31/5 31/8 31/18 32/3 32/15 36/1 36/2 37/19 41/11 42/11 45/6 47/13 48/2 48/6 53/18 55/2 56/5 59/2 65/7 67/16 69/16 69/19 70/21 71/21 72/13 74/10 74/20 75/24 76/6 77/4 79/3 79/25 82/23 82/25 85/21 100/14 101/18 105/2 105/22 108/9 110/7 112/2 114/1 116/25 117/4 120/7 125/10 126/11 126/20 126/23 126/24 127/5 130/5 136/21 136/24 143/17 145/4 145/13 146/22 147/10 147/14 147/25 148/17 153/11 154/25 155/14 155/15 156/5 161/11 163/6 163/15 164/2 164/19 165/6 165/17 165/19 167/15 167/19 169/7 169/8 169/17 171/6 178/25 183/4 197/16 199/20 200/18 203/11 203/13 209/10 210/1 212/4 214/15 216/2 216/3 216/5 216/6 216/19 219/14 their [40] 10/15 16/13 16/14 17/7 17/12 17/12 17/19 18/6 23/2 25/15 29/24 30/2 40/20 71/1 83/16 91/1 112/18 116/13 117/2 117/3 138/1 144/10 144/11 157/3 174/19 194/13 197/5 199/18 199/24 200/17 200/18 200/23 201/24 201/25 203/12 204/22 211/4 211/22 211/22 211/23 them [57] 6/10 10/24 10/25 13/1 18/8 23/4 24/20 25/16 46/15 51/18 52/25 54/1 63/15 63/18 63/19 67/25 87/1 87/6 88/9 88/11 90/7 90/9 95/11 103/21 120/7 120/14 120/22 122/6 129/15 130/25 131/4 138/12 154/16 157/2 159/16 165/3

173/23 174/4 176/16 178/21 179/5 179/6 181/2 181/25 191/15 191/16 191/21 198/16 199/23 213/2 213/3 217/21 219/15 219/17 219/20 219/23 220/10 themselves [1] 34/18 then [132] 5/6 9/20 9/25 10/3 10/11 10/19 10/20 13/1 18/18 19/24 21/13 23/20 27/11 29/19 29/20 31/24 35/23 36/20 36/20 36/24 44/5 50/25 58/9 60/21 60/25 61/13 61/19 62/12 63/23 64/11 64/24 65/15 66/20 70/1 70/18 71/2 71/13 73/6 77/23 78/12 78/13 78/18 78/25 78/25 79/21 79/23 93/6 103/8 106/11 108/18 109/2 109/9 115/16 116/8 116/9 119/8 119/22 120/1 120/24 121/19 124/5 128/16 129/3 129/12 130/15 131/2 131/21 132/10 132/13 137/1 137/7 137/21 138/12 139/15 139/21 140/17 140/24 143/15 143/20 145/2 145/12 147/5 147/11 147/13 147/14 147/17 148/6 148/10 148/11 152/7 156/18 158/21 158/21 161/4 161/13 162/1 163/20 165/22 166/2 167/15 169/22 170/24 171/4 171/8 173/8 181/18 188/9 188/17 188/21 190/15 191/10 195/10 196/24 203/11 204/11 208/15 209/15 210/6 213/5 217/5 217/21 218/9 221/15 221/18 222/8 222/8 223/15 223/15 223/19 225/8 225/9 225/13 Theoretically [1] 218/21 there [213] 5/23 8/22 11/25 12/6 13/1 14/23 15/1 16/1 17/2 17/17 17/21 18/6 18/8 19/10 19/12 20/3 23/4 23/9 23/15 24/4 24/15 25/12 26/4 26/5 26/16 29/11

29/23 30/7 30/16 31/7

34/12 37/20 39/19 40/5

40/7 40/7 40/14 40/25

42/2 44/24 46/8 46/24

47/6 47/11 47/20 49/17

54/18 55/4 55/16 55/17

55/19 55/21 56/5 61/2

61/4 61/15 62/17 63/11

50/6 51/5 51/6 54/15

66/10 66/16 66/23 68/24 69/1 70/16 70/23 71/10 71/12 73/11 74/3 76/24 77/7 77/23 77/25 78/3 78/5 78/7 79/18 79/21 79/25 80/1 80/2 80/3 80/4 80/8 80/9 80/18 80/21 81/7 86/19 86/22 87/13 91/9 91/9 93/6 95/2 95/10 96/17 98/18 98/20 99/1 100/19 100/25 103/11 103/14 103/16 103/16 103/18 103/20 103/20 103/23 103/25 104/3 104/5 110/1 112/16 112/19 114/6 114/7 114/18 117/23 122/17 122/19 122/20 122/21 122/21 125/10 126/3 126/6 128/9 128/10 131/2 132/2 132/4 136/5 136/6 137/4 137/12 137/12 141/10 142/12 145/16 150/13 153/17 153/21 156/8 156/16 158/15 159/13 162/14 162/24 163/13 163/17 164/1 164/25 165/25 166/1 166/3 166/11 166/20 167/7 168/10 168/16 169/1 171/12 172/18 172/20 173/14 175/22 180/2 180/9 180/12 182/6 182/10 182/21 182/22 187/19 188/11 196/11 197/11 199/6 199/8 199/9 199/11 201/20 202/5 202/7 204/3 205/8 205/10 207/6 207/22 208/15 208/24 214/15 214/18 216/22 217/1 217/4 221/2 221/2 223/7 223/10 223/11 223/21 225/16 227/2 there's [49] 12/25 15/16 15/24 16/6 16/7 19/7 19/8 19/24 19/24 21/14 22/5 22/5 22/13 22/18 23/9 24/6 24/24 26/23 29/4 29/10 33/18 34/9 39/17 39/19 41/3 41/24 41/24 41/25 56/14 63/11 70/17 86/7 124/3 124/10 129/17 132/24 136/22 143/10 143/12 143/15 158/21 161/12 161/12 166/1 167/12 167/13 167/16 178/23 224/19 Thereafter [1] 15/7 therefrom [1] 53/10 therein [1] 35/7 these [28] 18/3 18/9 22/24 32/4 32/4 32/5 32/17 33/13 33/13

63

3/14 63/23

33/24 35/5 37/23 40/2 42/13 43/1 45/4 75/14 97/6 100/16 128/12 143/13 156/20 162/5 162/6 166/6 166/19 183/15 217/15 they [168] 6/8 6/10 6/10 12/19 14/18 14/18 14/19 17/6 17/11 18/5 18/7 19/22 19/25 22/21 22/22 22/23 22/24 23/2 23/24 24/2 25/14 29/19 29/25 29/25 30/2 30/2 30/4 30/8 32/2 32/3 32/10 33/15 34/14 34/18 36/18 36/25 37/12 37/13 37/20 40/10 41/14 41/14 41/14 45/4 46/15 49/10 49/17 54/19 55/20 63/2 63/3 66/4 71/9 71/11 72/12 73/1 87/6 87/8 88/3 88/4 88/6 89/12 90/5 91/1 91/3 93/14 94/23 98/20 98/20 98/25 103/17 103/17 103/19 108/8 109/18 109/20 110/2 114/18 114/19 116/5 117/2 117/2 117/14 117/15 117/16 117/24 117/24 118/19 119/3 119/6 119/6 119/15 119/23 120/2 120/25 128/2 129/3 130/16 130/18 130/19 130/20 130/22 131/4 136/6 136/6 138/2 138/13 141/9 141/10 141/11 145/10 145/10 145/16 145/17 154/12 154/14 154/16 156/1 156/7 156/10 156/21 157/1 157/3 168/12 168/13 168/15 169/2 172/22 176/16 178/22 178/22 181/11 186/7 188/11 188/11 189/17 190/21 191/22 198/11 198/13 199/16 199/21 199/21 199/23 199/23 199/24 200/16 200/16 200/20 201/20 201/20 201/24 202/2 203/18 207/9 209/11 211/5 211/11 213/6 217/22 217/25 221/12 221/13 221/14 222/12 224/23 224/24 225/2 They'll [1] 41/13 they're [11] 15/25 15/25 19/22 21/8 46/14 89/18 138/13 140/23 141/12 181/3 210/1 they've [1] 12/9 thick [2] 17/5 18/7 thieves [2] 17/5 18/7 thin [1] 88/22 thing [17] 15/23 26/12 29/5 31/23 49/6 54/17 AA 000727

Т thing... [11] 64/6 75/18 95/3 98/9 98/11 132/24 136/23 137/6 171/23 173/1 217/18 things [14] 15/25 16/14 38/7 39/4 39/13 39/15 39/21 98/11 115/11 128/16 166/6 168/6 184/24 196/19 think [54] 8/1 8/4 8/7 8/19 8/20 9/6 9/9 9/14 10/17 10/24 11/7 11/13 12/5 12/9 12/17 36/7 39/17 40/15 45/18 58/1 58/3 63/18 73/16 74/15 79/13 81/14 92/7 94/6 99/20 103/23 109/7 113/21 114/1 123/14 123/23 124/25 137/19 141/17 143/5 145/4 145/13 150/8 154/23 154/23 156/18 157/16 165/6 169/13 172/20 209/10 215/19 215/23 224/22 226/11 thinking [8] 15/25 16/2 37/20 49/1 82/11 126/15 150/16 154/5 thinks [1] 29/18 third [1] 136/15 this [336] thoroughly [1] 100/10 those [22] 8/4 10/21 16/14 22/18 22/19 23/11 32/6 39/13 42/9 89/17 89/21 98/11 162/1 165/17 173/19 176/17 183/8 196/19 205/12 207/6 207/17 219/14 though [4] 69/1 80/2 128/3 129/15 thought [9] 137/14 137/16 137/20 144/18 144/21 144/23 146/15 154/13 226/12 thousands [2] 162/9 162/10 three [7] 7/2 27/8 37/3 37/3 65/3 140/5 190/8 three minutes [1] 65/3 threw [1] 59/7 through [24] 6/17 8/22 9/11 18/23 20/25 21/2 24/21 29/1 40/3 42/18 58/9 105/16 106/1 140/9 152/25 198/10 200/12 201/25 202/1 206/4 209/15 211/5 220/17 226/11 throughout [4] 40/11 40/24 40/24 50/10 thrown [1] 66/16 Thursday [5] 9/10 10/19 10/20 35/14 178/8 till [1] 55/23

81 7/3 8/24 10/18 10/18 12/11 14/7 15/21 18/21 19/3 19/6 20/4 20/9 24/11 29/21 32/7 34/11 35/14 37/3 38/19 39/3 39/10 41/15 41/19 42/19 42/19 44/5 44/16 44/23 45/19 46/24 49/11 50/10 51/8 54/8 54/11 55/19 60/4 61/17 65/13 67/21 68/14 68/15 70/2 71/6 72/21 73/18 80/13 89/21 94/2 95/25 96/5 96/6 98/8 103/12 103/18 110/14 114/21 114/21 114/22 116/14 118/4 121/18 127/14 127/17 128/12 128/17 128/19 129/24 130/23 142/7 145/24 146/25 154/13 155/22 157/16 158/24 173/23 175/18 175/23 176/2 176/24 181/14 181/20 183/9 184/4 186/5 186/9 187/3 187/14 191/25 195/24 196/17 196/21 198/20 199/24 200/1 200/14 200/16 201/9 201/11 201/13 204/2 204/10 204/11 204/16 204/17 204/22 204/23 205/8 205/12 205/18 206/8 208/11 209/2 209/6 215/22 224/24 226/13 timeline [3] 21/2 199/12 204/13 times [4] 19/4 41/6 190/6 190/8 Timothy [3] 160/5 160/6 160/11 tinted [1] 103/1 tiny [1] 139/25 tire [9] 30/9 54/9 70/15 178/24 178/25 182/17 182/19 183/25 222/11 tired [2] 50/1 50/11 tires [1] 32/22 today [18] 10/15 10/19 39/6 42/20 46/4 50/11 57/15 75/5 112/3 126/25 131/3 147/9 147/17 186/16 208/1 213/22 224/4 226/12 **TODD [4]** 1/20 75/7 98/3 213/21 together [17] 17/6 17/11 17/12 22/25 41/19 43/25 49/25 50/6 59/21 131/4 185/22 185/25 191/21 204/13 217/15 217/22 226/22 told [19] 35/21 35/22 36/7 50/8 50/13 55/1 55/12 69/15 69/16 71/13 78/3 82/21 94/16

122/8 146/23 146/25

179/4 180/23 197/22 Tom [2] 9/16 9/17 tomorrow [3] 226/23 226/24 227/11 tonight [1] 6/24 too [10] 18/22 19/4 32/21 89/13 98/17 137/8 158/19 161/15 174/18 226/10 took [26] 14/13 48/24 50/15 55/17 70/11 71/22 74/5 90/12 90/16 transmitted [2] 200/17 90/23 93/13 93/17 94/12 94/16 97/15 108/4 108/8 109/16 119/10 119/12 119/24 125/16 139/22 148/6 157/9 201/2 top [16] 18/18 19/1 21/14 22/18 23/14 25/3 | trauma [17] 55/13 31/10 89/5 106/11 120/17 123/10 140/11 167/12 208/6 208/16 209/3 Torres [2] 13/24 13/24 Torrey [41] 17/10 17/20 19/23 20/21 20/25 21/12 21/13 21/24 24/21 25/7 26/3 27/8 60/7 60/19 88/4 112/19 112/24 113/6 124/1 134/11 134/22 135/1 135/20 136/8 136/9 139/7 143/6 143/12 149/7 149/23 153/13 177/18 178/4 197/9 197/16 199/4 202/24 210/21 211/12 211/13 217/4 total [2] 195/18 195/19 tough [1] 130/11 tow [1] 145/8 toward [1] 100/8 towards [40] 19/1 19/10 20/7 20/19 22/14 24/3 24/7 24/12 24/13 25/3 27/10 27/12 28/1 28/6 54/18 64/17 67/23 77/13 77/18 78/14 88/6 89/25 94/18 99/8 101/6 101/7 101/10 101/11 109/19 116/13 123/10 129/5 130/16 177/11 177/18 207/4 207/13 208/13 220/5 221/19 towers [1] 25/24 town [1] 176/15 toxicological [2] 161/18 164/15 toxicology [4] 172/12 172/16 172/18 172/25 toy [1] 47/9 trachea [1] 181/25 track [2] 182/19 200/12 tracks [1] 182/17 traffic [11] 26/13 30/1 39/18 125/11 154/22 154/22 155/13 155/13 156/9 178/3 178/12

[1] 41/20 tra trailing [1] 31/7 trained [1] 160/24 training [1] 179/24 TRAN [1] 1/1 transcribed [2] 1/25 227/15 Transcriber [1] 227/19 TRANSCRIPT [2] 1/8 1/13 transmit [1] 201/5 201/7 transpired [1] 41/18 transport [1] 181/19 transportation [1] 176/3 transported [1] 29/22 **transports** [1] 176/2 168/24 169/7 169/9 169/12 169/25 170/2 170/8 170/9 170/16 170/18 170/25 171/9 171/15 172/2 172/6 176/2 travel [6] 7/3 29/2 29/8 124/14 124/15 210/11 traveled [2] 210/14 211/9 traveling [11] 26/3 94/17 112/7 113/2 113/2 153/5 153/6 153/11 177/5 177/11 177/14 travels [1] 26/5 Travis [1] 189/2 treat [3] 9/4 9/5 9/5 trees [1] 22/7 38/15 39/4 40/6 44/9 44/10 44/11 44/14 110/18 110/19 110/20 110/23 159/3 159/4 159/8 226/17 226/18 226/19 226/22 tried [7] 6/8 36/12 36/12 36/17 36/19 94/25 137/6 trippin' [1] 64/6 tripping [4] 71/10 80/22 81/5 81/5 Tropical [2] 62/1 62/2 trouble [1] 107/21 truck [2] 24/15 91/23 true [1] 19/5 truly [1] 227/14 try [13] 9/8 15/7 27/18 28/10 28/11 41/18 51/15 96/13 132/18 155/17 168/17 200/12 209/5 trying [41] 11/4 11/5 27/16 27/16 28/15 28/15 28/21 31/15 31/15 31/22 48/24 55/20 66/5 66/6 67/25 68/15 68/16 70/3 70/4 70/5 70/6 70/9 71/9

81/17 91/6 91/20 92/16 93/5 93/16 94/18 106/2 109/9 130/8 130/9 130/12 136/7 137/15 180/9 198/7 204/13 223/9 tube [1] 181/25 tubes [2] 168/12 169/3 Tuesday [1] 6/24 turn [44] 15/19 26/23 26/24 27/21 29/9 30/5 30/16 46/7 46/18 49/22 51/25 67/17 69/2 73/12 73/23 76/22 77/4 84/9 96/4 99/12 104/6 111/25 113/5 113/8 113/10 113/11 113/11 113/12 113/21 113/21 114/3 114/4 114/13 114/13 123/19 123/21 123/22 125/7 125/15 125/17 132/14 144/1 175/16 187/7 turned [11] 24/2 46/19 48/3 70/14 123/23 148/21 157/12 209/11 217/24 223/25 224/7 turning [11] 29/11 30/15 30/16 84/13 84/16 85/9 100/12 124/11 125/2 176/20 195/9 turns [2] 210/12 222/17 tussle [6] 66/15 76/10 77/9 78/17 80/12 80/14 tussling [5] 65/5 65/17 66/2 74/4 74/10 TV [3] 53/16 96/5 155/15 Twenty [2] 108/15 195/16 Twenty-five [1] 195/16 twins [1] 46/15 twisted [2] 70/20 70/20 two [41] 11/8 17/5 18/8 22/18 37/3 42/18 46/9 55/17 64/20 65/2 65/3 65/3 66/21 72/9 72/23 87/3 87/13 89/11 89/25 92/6 97/2 97/6 98/18 104/3 130/25 143/13 152/18 158/13 162/4 162/6 174/3 182/18 185/25 193/3 206/8 208/24 208/24 219/13 219/14 220/8 223/7 two minutes [2] 65/2 65/3 two-door [1] 92/6 type [20] 16/14 48/20 49/6 51/18 80/7 91/22 112/11 114/8 117/7 119/13 152/8 156/8 169/17 171/18 171/23 176/3 180/9 183/10 189/17 207/15 types [1] 80/9 typically [4] 134/17 AA 000728

typically... [3] 176/4 196/4 196/11 U U-turn [10] 26/24 30/5 67/17 73/12 73/23 113/11 114/4 123/21 123/22 125/17 UCLA [2] 160/24 161/1 uh [20] 33/8 58/14 60/1 60/5 63/4 63/12 77/1 78/20 78/22 116/3 118/11 126/19 136/11 136/11 136/19 140/14 141/8 143/4 145/1 178/11 uh-huh [19] 33/8 58/14 60/1 60/5 63/12 77/1 78/20 78/22 116/3 118/11 126/19 136/11 136/11 136/19 140/14 141/8 143/4 145/1 178/11 ultimately [13] 7/25 9/4 11/14 14/13 16/9 74/4 157/9 182/7 201/7 201/23 202/13 217/25 221/20 Unable [2] 132/18 132/21 unavailable [1] 33/17 under [7] 45/21 47/2 82/8 140/24 161/10 209/20 222/10 understand [11] 9/3 10/25 20/13 103/22 103/25 109/8 110/4 147/10 189/24 214/12 214/23 understanding [3] 6/12 33/6 149/6 understood [9] 7/10 11/7 99/2 100/17 102/4 109/11 117/22 148/1 173/23 underway [1] 198/1 undetermined [1] 173/17 undone [1] 120/6 unfortunately [3] 39/16 39/19 42/2 uniform [3] 152/10 175/14 196/14 uniformed [1] 152/14 unique [1] 163/25 unit [9] 30/23 152/18 152/19 156/3 156/5 181/11 195/5 195/7 196/4 units [1] 155/20 **University [1]** 161/4 unless [1] 32/21 unload [1] 34/23 unsuccessful [1] 168/21 until [11] 28/22 44/14 44/15 44/25 110/23

111 9/8 159/21 183/14 221/17 226/22 up [113] 2/17 8/6 8/6 9/21 11/5 14/25 15/1 17/7 19/11 26/9 26/13 27/16 27/18 28/8 29/18 30/24 31/25 34/6 35/6 35/11 36/20 39/20 41/2 41/11 42/17 42/19 45/20 47/13 47/17 47/18 47/19 48/21 48/22 50/2 50/5 50/16 50/21 51/16 53/4 53/9 54/9 55/12 55/17 57/21 59/8 59/8 59/22 64/12 67/7 69/25 70/1 71/14 76/22 79/1 82/19 87/3 88/6 88/9 88/11 90/1 95/4 95/24 98/18 99/11 100/10 102/16 107/13 107/18 110/2 110/4 110/5 112/17 114/13 114/15 114/18 116/10 116/17 116/18 116/18 117/17 120/5 122/9 125/4 128/6 129/3 134/19 136/18 143/7 143/10 143/20 147/4 147/5 147/13 148/21 151/13 155/8 155/11 155/12 155/14 156/1 173/8 173/9 179/1 183/19 187/8 194/5 199/15 209/23 211/6 214/1 215/11 215/19 222/3 update [3] 154/4 154/20 154/20 upon [4] 28/17 28/18 187/16 188/7 upper [3] 99/4 164/24 167/1 us [24] 10/16 42/4 42/6 50/6 61/16 63/19 65/22 67/13 94/17 98/22 120/13 165/3 165/16 168/23 171/14 173/11 173/17 175/24 178/5 178/21 179/5 179/6 208/4 210/4 **USC [1]** 160/23 use [14] 18/1 31/22 38/2 67/13 81/4 86/13 91/11 94/12 113/15 153/14 153/18 179/12 200/14 203/5 used [7] 49/15 52/20 56/6 58/10 112/16 134/16 166/16 using [7] 31/22 45/2 88/3 104/14 118/19 120/13 179/11 usually [3] 65/10 65/11 191/22

value [1] 211/21

vantage [3] 28/20

van [1] 91/23

101/15 105/10 various [1] 204/6 vascular [1] 167/19 VEGAS [10] 5/1 30/23 39/25 125/11 152/4 157/18 181/12 195/4 195/13 195/15 vehicle [202] 15/6 15/15 15/20 20/19 20/22 20/23 21/18 22/2 | very [38] 8/12 9/14 22/13 23/15 25/3 25/6 25/18 27/24 28/14 29/5 31/2 31/12 31/15 31/16 32/12 32/12 34/6 34/19 34/19 39/13 40/9 40/18 40/19 40/21 41/1 41/5 41/23 67/20 67/21 68/1 68/4 68/18 68/22 69/21 70/6 73/21 76/20 77/13 77/23 78/6 82/2 91/12 96/18 96/20 96/20 99/10 99/10 99/16 99/25 100/2 100/5 100/12 100/24 100/24 101/7 101/7 101/11 101/12 101/16 101/21 101/22 102/8 102/19 102/21 102/23 102/25 103/6 103/8 103/11 103/12 103/20 104/2 104/5 104/6 105/3 105/12 112/9 112/11 114/6 114/7 114/8 115/21 116/13 116/17 117/4 117/5 117/7 117/20 118/5 118/15 124/8 126/23 127/3 127/5 127/9 127/13 127/15 130/16 130/17 130/18 130/24 131/19 131/21 131/23 137/21 137/24 138/9 138/11 139/13 139/13 140/7 140/20 141/2 141/6 141/22 141/25 142/3 142/3 142/6 142/10 142/13 143/20 144/4 144/19 144/23 144/25 145/7 147/19 147/20 148/5 148/10 148/11 148/15 148/17 148/20 152/16 153/3 154/5 154/23 157/15 168/7 170/10 170/19 173/6 176/10 176/12 179/9 179/23 193/23 198/21 198/25 205/20 205/23 207/13 207/15 208/5 208/6 208/17 208/19 209/8 209/13 210/3 210/14 212/10 212/13 214/15 214/15 214/16 215/11 215/11 215/17 216/5 216/6 216/8 216/8 217/4 217/8 219/7 220/6 220/13 221/19 222/4 222/6 222/8 222/15 223/1 223/4 223/12 223/15

22 223/23 224/6 224/10 224/19 224/20 225/8 vehicles [5] 103/25 104/5 154/12 176/17 181/6 versus [3] 14/7 147/17 173/6 vertebral [1] 171/13 11/13 15/1 15/23 17/5 17/6 28/24 29/22 39/25 40/1 41/15 41/22 46/14 51/16 58/13 79/3 104/9 109/24 113/16 114/17 121/21 126/24 130/11 132/5 132/6 132/7 132/13 148/25 153/15 156/12 167/3 169/23 178/5 179/4 213/23 213/24 225/25 via [2] 48/25 97/18 vicinity [1] 128/25 victim [10] 116/6 190/19 198/13 198/14 198/24 199/18 207/18 211/8 211/25 212/9 victim's [1] 182/8 victims [2] 207/6 207/17 video [62] 16/6 16/7 16/11 16/18 17/1 18/20 18/24 20/14 22/22 23/11 25/16 27/2 38/7 39/16 39/19 39/19 53/5 53/13 53/14 72/21 73/6 73/14 73/18 73/21 73/23 74/7 96/6 96/9 96/15 96/24 187/19 197/23 199/15 200/17 200/24 201/22 202/3 204/16 205/4 206/8 206/11 206/18 207/11 209/25 213/25 214/4 214/6 214/11 215/3 216/4 216/12 217/6 217/11 218/4 219/11 220/2 220/15 220/18 221/23 222/22 224/15 227/15 videos [5] 39/10 215/14 217/21 224/23 224/25 view [19] 19/14 23/9 24/1 24/14 24/16 25/2 25/5 25/7 27/8 79/16 130/24 138/19 140/9 200/4 200/20 202/15 218/14 220/9 225/22 viewed [1] 200/3 views [1] 205/12 viscera [1] 171/7 visible [4] 18/2 22/18 165/1 184/1 visit [1] 190/6 visiting [1] 192/22 voir [1] 8/6 voluminous [1] 205/19 voluntarily [1] 95/14 AA 000729

voluntary [1] 156/18 vote [1] 42/22

W-i-I-I [1] 194/20 wait [8] 5/12 5/12 5/12 13/10 13/24 30/15 80/13 82/25 waited [2] 15/19 55/17 waiting [11] 16/2 66/23 67/11 67/14 67/24 69/21 73/11 73/23 114/13 122/20 137/21 waits [1] 30/17 Walgreens [7] 61/14 61/22 79/18 124/3 211/16 211/18 212/6 walk [11] 24/19 51/4 55/11 62/3 63/25 64/3 64/8 64/11 65/11 207/9 222/3 walked [10] 24/9 51/3 51/4 53/23 54/7 72/24 201/20 221/13 222/8 225/4 waiking [43] 17/9 19/8 19/9 20/3 22/14 22/17 23/3 24/7 24/13 24/20 25/11 26/6 26/9 51/6 51/9 52/21 54/18 59/6 61/19 64/17 64/18 64/24 65/2 65/4 81/7 98/20 155/16 206/21 207/4 207/7 207/12 208/13 216/17 216/18 216/25 218/9 218/14 219/14 220/5 220/9 220/12 222/5 223/11 walks [5] 23/19 23/20 23/20 207/10 208/18 wall [4] 89/15 89/18 99/21 124/3 want [45] 5/9 5/11 5/20 6/10 7/17 9/4 9/5 10/6 10/17 10/20 10/23 11/3 12/24 13/23 18/21 34/4 35/23 38/6 41/16 41/16 41/18 41/25 42/11 44/21 44/21 44/23 45/20 58/22 61/4 71/4 73/6 81/4 98/17 134/1 134/9 141/5 157/2 157/3 158/12 163/2 173/1 192/10 199/23 210/3 213/25 wanted [13] 5/24 15/4 21/25 34/4 34/5 49/2 51/16 51/18 52/2 52/3 59/9 59/25 62/7 wanting [1] 20/1 wants [1] 9/1 warranty [1] 47/2 was [568] wash [30] 26/10 27/15 27/17 28/1 32/15 79/21 80/2 80/3 80/19 80/20 80/23 84/11 84/14 84/17 84/18 84/25 85/7

85/23 86/1 86/20 88/6

W

wash... [9] 94/21 98/6 98/15 99/7 101/3 123/19 124/3 203/12 203/12 wasn't [20] 37/2 51/16 54/20 55/5 55/19 56/15 70/22 88/21 106/23 114/19 116/7 117/23 126/8 137/18 144/21 145/16 145/20 150/12 188/11 188/11 waste [2] 39/3 39/10 wasting [1] 10/17 watch [7] 44/9 110/18 140/6 159/3 187/13 188/13 226/17 watched [8] 14/18 77/12 77/12 77/17 187/25 188/15 193/21 205/3 watching [6] 68/13 140/9 140/24 145/3 207/9 216/3 water [1] 44/22 way [53] 9/14 10/12 17/8 17/19 18/2 19/13 21/10 21/18 21/21 23/2 24/16 29/24 47/11 48/8 52/8 52/25 54/2 55/9 55/18 56/1 61/25 64/12 81/1 81/2 85/11 91/2 94/17 94/17 95/19 97/13 104/14 105/16 114/24 116/13 117/2 117/4 122/24 123/13 124/1 125/1 125/4 130/18 139/2 140/18 145/20 149/18 184/8 189/4 200/8 203/25 206/1 210/1 222/13 we [207] 5/11 5/21 7/14 7/19 8/5 8/20 8/21 8/23 9/16 9/20 9/21 10/4 10/18 11/4 11/16 11/17 11/18 12/12 12/15 12/22 12/22 12/25 13/4 13/10 13/16 13/24 14/6 14/7 15/25 18/21 21/4 26/25 28/5 30/11 32/23 33/23 33/23 37/17 37/22 37/25 38/14 38/20 39/3 39/8 39/9 39/11 39/12 39/15 39/20 39/21 40/14 40/23 41/17 41/21 42/6 42/11 42/12 42/18 42/23 43/22 44/6 44/20 47/3 49/25 49/25 50/1 50/2 50/6 50/6 50/7 50/14 50/15 50/21 50/21 51/9 51/9 53/9 55/16 55/17 56/6 56/7 58/9 59/8 60/9 61/4 61/5 62/9 63/24 64/5 64/18 64/19 65/7 65/11 71/21 79/11 79/16 79/17 79/21 79/23

80/ /19 89/15 98/12 98/15 99/6 106/9 109/7 112/23 119/2 119/14 122/20 124/25 127/22 133/5 133/25 134/9 135/1 137/6 138/19 138/24 143/1 143/5 147/9 151/7 151/10 153/17 153/21 156/18 157/2 157/3 158/7 158/12 158/21 159/13 161/10 161/14 161/16 161/17 161/18 163/13 163/17 163/20 164/8 164/8 164/21 165/24 166/3 166/18 168/20 172/2 172/4 172/6 176/1 176/14 177/1 177/2 177/6 178/2 178/3 178/20 178/21 178/24 179/1 179/6 179/7 179/7 180/14 181/17 181/19 181/20 181/25 182/18 182/19 196/5 196/17 196/21 196/23 197/15 198/11 200/4 200/22 204/22 205/25 206/24 207/20 208/12 209/16 214/1 218/2 218/21 218/22 219/13 220/17 220/18 222/14 222/21 224/18 224/18 225/10 225/19 225/21 226/11 226/12 226/13 227/2 227/2 227/7 we'll [21] 9/21 10/5 10/10 12/7 20/5 23/6 40/3 42/13 44/5 44/15 44/15 75/17 89/20 106/9 110/24 124/25 159/9 159/20 219/24 227/10 227/10 we're [59] 5/5 5/15 7/18 8/1 10/17 11/4 11/5 11/19 13/11 13/12 13/14 15/12 16/16 18/22 19/4 21/2 27/13 31/24 31/24 35/2 35/16 39/9 39/14 42/14 44/3 45/18 56/6 64/19 72/16 95/24 96/6 96/13 97/5 110/14 123/24 126/25 135/3 138/16 158/24 161/17 163/14 163/17 164/23 165/25 166/4 167/7 168/20 169/11 184/21 195/20 206/7 207/22 208/1 209/5 218/6 218/14 221/24 223/21 223/22 we've [8] 24/9 39/20 44/4 53/4 99/2 171/3 171/4 225/10 weapon [1] 38/2 wear [1] 192/20 wearing [7] 69/9 69/12 88/23 88/25 89/4 186/19 192/23

6/17 8/19 8/21 week [2] 190/7 190/8 weekday [1] 178/6 weekly [1] 6/5 weights [1] 50/1 weird [1] 137/4 Welcome [1] 14/6 well [45] 7/24 12/11 35/5 45/10 46/9 59/5 63/18 65/11 65/15 68/7 68/14 68/23 71/9 71/21 85/20 86/5 88/21 89/8 95/2 113/19 123/13 128/10 137/15 150/10 151/7 154/6 155/22 161/10 163/16 163/25 165/4 171/13 172/1 172/8 173/8 173/14 174/2 181/12 186/7 187/16 213/23 216/2 221/7 221/17 223/15 went [44] 23/17 42/18 49/15 50/14 50/15 59/11 62/11 62/12 62/12 63/8 71/10 71/14 71/21 71/22 71/24 77/22 77/23 82/22 90/6 91/13 103/9 110/5 116/1 117/14 117/16 120/25 124/13 127/22 130/16 130/22 141/25 144/10 144/11 148/6 148/10 148/20 179/10 179/24 202/5 221/12 224/13 224/25 225/6 226/12 were [267] weren't [7] 81/23 98/20 108/17 148/21 149/18 224/23 224/24 west [34] 21/13 26/1 26/3 26/5 26/6 26/20 26/22 55/2 64/24 79/18 88/5 99/3 99/8 100/13 100/22 112/7 112/15 112/24 113/3 134/13 134/19 138/21 138/24 138/24 139/2 143/2 143/7 143/12 143/21 152/21 178/4 199/9 202/23 210/4 westbound [21] 21/1 29/3 94/15 94/17 94/25 104/1 124/15 124/16 136/12 153/6 178/3 179/18 179/20 201/20 201/21 209/9 209/21 210/12 210/14 211/10 212/1 westward [1] 64/17 what [247] what's [38] 7/22 13/15 18/2 47/24 48/7 52/7 52/9 55/25 58/22 66/25 68/13 72/4 72/17 72/17 74/11 74/18 75/13 80/1 91/2 97/12 112/20 134/24 138/15 139/19

WEDNESDAY [4] 1/12

53/23 164/20 165/14 165/22 166/2 182/25 189/4 191/8 198/7 200/7 202/20 204/10 209/16 whatever [8] 38/6 41/25 44/22 54/19 117/24 132/18 137/3 223/17 whatnot [1] 32/22 wheels [1] 170/22 when [172] 12/15 14/24 15/17 15/21 15/25 18/5 19/4 19/5 21/3 23/18 24/2 24/14 28/2 28/13 29/7 29/13 30/4 31/3 33/24 35/10 35/18 36/1 36/24 38/3 40/2 40/14 41/6 41/19 42/18 44/6 46/17 47/5 47/13 50/16 52/16 52/19 52/22 53/23 54/3 55/2 55/4 55/16 55/21 55/22 55/23 56/7 64/7 65/11 65/17 66/2 68/3 69/11 70/19 70/21 71/21 72/1 77/17 78/2 78/9 78/12 80/12 80/14 81/10 89/7 90/5 90/9 90/12 90/25 92/21 93/12 93/13 94/12 94/16 95/5 98/18 99/16 99/24 99/25 101/6 101/24 103/3 103/4 105/18 106/24 106/25 107/20 107/22 108/3 108/11 108/24 109/2 109/9 109/14 109/16 114/13 115/16 116/25 119/10 120/12 120/21 121/3 121/23 122/8 122/8 122/18 122/19 122/21 124/8 124/9 126/2 129/7 130/4 130/5 130/6 132/3 134/18 135/20 137/1 137/3 137/10 137/24 138/12 139/7 142/12 144/6 146/4 146/7 146/18 147/19 148/5 148/17 152/8 152/10 154/14 162/23 163/15 164/6 166/14 167/6 169/13 170/2 172/12 173/19 182/13 183/25 187/25 189/20 190/17 190/17 191/16 191/21 192/6 192/21 192/21 192/22 193/10 193/21 196/3 196/13 197/21 198/1 198/20 199/14 201/20 204/13 205/13 205/18 208/5 210/4 211/5 215/23 221/13 whenever [1] 43/20 where [149] 13/12 15/10 16/1 17/14 18/14 19/25 20/8 21/7 21/12 21/17 21/25 24/12

24/12 25/3 25/4 25/16 26/10 26/19 26/24 30/14 30/17 30/17 31/6 31/6 32/19 35/5 40/22 40/22 42/14 46/24 54/21 54/25 55/3 56/6 60/22 60/25 61/16 63/9 63/23 64/1 64/4 64/4 67/8 67/11 67/13 76/10 76/12 76/21 77/2 77/5 78/6 78/17 78/21 78/23 80/16 80/23 85/3 85/3 86/3 86/13 88/5 89/15 89/18 90/25 91/6 91/9 91/12 92/14 92/19 92/21 92/24 92/25 93/3 93/6 93/10 95/3 95/5 95/6 95/14 98/17 98/23 98/23 99/7 99/8 99/12 99/20 99/21 99/21 100/13 100/15 101/3 101/20 101/20 104/2 108/8 108/12 108/25 109/9 109/15 109/15 112/18 113/5 113/18 117/14 119/21 120/14 122/14 122/15 123/20 123/21 125/18 125/25 126/15 130/19 136/22 136/23 139/10 143/17 153/10 153/18 164/8 167/10 167/16 171/5 171/6 171/12 174/2 177/2 177/3 179/16 181/24 189/17 198/4 198/17 199/3 200/17 201/23 203/4 203/5 208/9 214/19 215/19 217/7 221/12 223/22 224/2 224/13 224/24 225/6 wherever [1] 5/20 whether [35] 6/8 15/17 15/22 41/4 41/4 41/9

41/10 42/3 42/3 52/15 52/18 53/21 78/5 91/25 92/8 95/9 101/25 102/5 102/25 102/25 114/6 122/17 129/25 148/20 157/13 157/14 161/17 170/21 190/19 190/20 212/23 212/24 216/7 223/1 225/16 which [34] 7/1 9/10 15/2 17/19 18/12 20/20 42/17 46/10 46/23 62/11 76/2 79/13 90/13 94/17 103/5 104/2 104/14 119/12 122/24 123/12 125/21 130/18 157/8 166/25 174/7 179/11 180/15 195/7 196/23 202/2 203/25 210/20 212/9 217/4 while [17] 8/19 13/23 15/18 23/10 25/18 28/8 49/20 50/3 52/21 86/22 95/2 95/3 134/5 134/7 180/14 180/14 183/3 AA 000730

W white [158] 15/18 18/12 18/25 19/13 22/5 23/13 24/4 24/17 25/4 27/21 27/25 28/3 28/6 28/10 28/13 28/17 29/7 31/1 34/18 49/4 65/5 65/17 65/20 65/20 66/7 66/20 67/11 67/20 67/23 68/1 68/3 69/20 74/4 76/11 76/20 77/15 77/18 77/24 77/24 78/6 78/18 78/25 81/11 88/14 89/4 89/7 89/10 89/24 90/6 90/10 90/12 90/16 90/19 90/23 91/4 91/6 91/13 91/20 91/21 91/25 92/3 92/8 92/12 92/19 93/3 93/12 93/12 93/17 93/20 93/22 93/23 93/25 94/3 96/21 97/14 99/10 99/25 100/6 100/12 100/24 101/12 101/20 102/2 102/7 102/15 103/3 103/6 103/8 103/12 103/21 104/2 104/5 104/21 104/24 105/2 106/24 106/25 108/4 109/16 112/14 114/9 115/15 115/21 116/12 117/3 117/12 117/13 118/4 120/13 120/24 121/1 121/10 121/14 121/14 121/17 121/18 122/12 122/14 123/4 123/5 123/10 124/8 126/3 126/23 127/5 127/25 127/25 128/3 128/3 128/6 129/2 130/21 131/18 132/25 139/21 145/7 145/11 148/2 190/24 191/2 191/4 203/11 207/16 208/13 208/16 208/20 209/2 209/2 209/3 209/7 212/14 214/15 216/23 217/3 217/4 221/2 223/4 224/9 who [53] 14/24 18/7 18/9 22/25 27/14 27/15 28/5 29/4 29/5 29/19 30/22 31/12 33/17 34/10 34/20 36/11 37/7 37/12 40/16 41/22 48/3 59/1 68/21 68/22 72/12 73/1 74/9 74/10 89/11 93/21 94/2 97/10 97/15 107/10 115/16 115/16 140/18 154/18 157/9 161/12 185/20 188/5 190/19 200/13 201/6 205/23 213/6 214/25 215/2 216/5 216/6 221/5 221/5

who's [4] 141/13

177/22 222/5 224/19

whoever [2] 24/17 25/6

wh 1 29/5 49/25 81/14 95/3 whom [1] 162/24 whose [2] 214/23 214/24 why [13] 30/1 30/3 35/18 35/19 36/8 71/3 82/11 136/6 139/18 150/16 157/1 208/23 224/6 wife [2] 6/3 167/15 will [63] 6/7 6/13 9/2 9/16 9/18 9/19 12/3 12/25 13/1 13/8 19/22 20/13 20/14 21/11 21/16 21/20 22/21 25/5 25/12 27/5 27/23 28/4 28/19 29/6 29/15 29/17 30/18 31/1 34/12 34/17 35/13 35/20 36/15 39/24 40/16 40/23 41/2 42/25 43/7 45/4 56/20 74/24 83/7 83/18 86/8 86/12 109/11 110/1 113/16 135/10 142/17 152/11 161/18 165/11 174/10 194/14 194/15 194/20 199/4 200/7 206/1 217/13 226/24 window [16] 68/5 82/16 92/17 92/19 101/25 102/5 105/11 105/14 105/15 105/21 106/1 118/9 118/20 119/3 123/6 179/2 windows [7] 28/8 68/18 103/1 105/6 105/8 105/20 116/17 windshield [1] 20/7 wires [1] 54/9 Wisconsin [2] 161/3 161/4 wish [1] 8/5 wishes [1] 8/15 within [1] 155/21 without [6] 7/7 44/11 52/25 110/20 159/5 226/20 witness [54] 43/5 43/7 43/11 43/20 45/24 56/16 56/20 56/24 67/15 74/24 83/7 83/12 83/16 83/18 83/23 84/6 97/24 106/8 106/23 107/24 111/8 111/12 111/19 133/9 133/15 133/24 142/17 150/24 151/4 151/8 151/17 151/24 157/24 158/2 158/10 158/11 158/17 160/3 160/7 160/14 174/10 174/14 174/19 174/22 175/4 184/19 185/6 185/13 193/2 194/8 194/13 194/16 194/23 213/12 witnessed [2] 120/12 132/8 witnesses [13] 2/6

159/14 226/11 witnessing [1] 112/1 woke [2] 50/16 50/21 won't [5] 6/15 7/6 9/21 69/18 108/22 wondered [1] 30/1 wonderful [1] 44/1 word [3] 129/8 131/9 200/14 words [2] 116/22 119/11 work [20] 6/7 6/16 6/19 wrote [1] 156/21 6/21 6/23 6/24 7/5 7/7 7/24 8/23 9/8 9/12 9/13 28/13 30/24 58/4 112/16 152/11 176/4 196/4 worked [1] 95/14 working [16] 8/3 27/15] 46/25 47/1 84/10 84/14 84/17 98/8 154/12 154/14 154/24 176/21 196/3 196/8 197/11 224/23 works [1] 9/25 world [1] 39/18 worry [1] 20/5 worse [1] 134/8 worth [3] 21/21 23/6 27/4 would [126] 6/4 7/1 7/7 7/24 7/25 8/14 8/24 8/25 9/5 9/7 9/10 9/11 9/12 9/16 19/25 20/11 24/1 24/14 24/15 24/17 25/2 25/6 26/10 27/23 29/2 31/6 31/12 33/13 35/18 35/19 35/24 35/24 42/7 42/22 44/1 49/1 49/11 49/14 49/20 51/4 53/5 58/11 58/13 59/15 60/21 60/25 61/22 63/25 64/3 65/10 69/16 78/12 81/14 82/11 89/14 89/15 99/8 99/15 101/21 105/5 105/9 107/4 107/8 108/3 113/18 114/23 121/8 124/5 125/10 125/12 127/20 127/22 127/25 129/5 130/20 130/23 131/1 131/1 131/3 132/5 132/7 134/17 140/17 145/22 145/23 146/1 146/22 151/11 152/16 162/6 163/14 168/2 169/25 170/8 170/13 171/17 171/19 177/6 177/11 177/15 178/12 180/5 183/9 183/23 184/4 184/24 185/2 189/18 189/20 190/6 190/6 191/21 192/18 192/21 192/22 192/22 192/23 195/17 196/24 197/2

10/14 10/18 11/8 41/7

156/15 156/17 156/20

56/14 155/1 155/18

10/20 210/25 212/9 217/4 224/6 would've [4] 6/24 21/19 114/12 118/14 wouldn't [7] 7/9 52/14 69/2 82/23 103/20 169/20 169/21 wound [2] 169/23 169/23 wrapped [2] 18/3 54/1 wrapping [1] 154/16 write [4] 52/5 106/10 106/11 161/23 wrong [2] 41/7 54/19 X

x-rays [2] 164/12 172/4

yeah [156] 5/16 12/16 33/8 36/13 36/15 36/22 46/15 47/11 47/18 47/18 48/2 48/4 48/15 48/19 49/5 49/5 49/8 49/13 49/15 49/25 50/13 50/13 50/18 50/21 52/3 52/10 52/13 52/13 52/17 52/20 52/24 53/17 53/23 54/4 54/15 54/22 55/1 55/10 56/5 57/12 57/18 57/24 58/7 58/12 58/25 59/14 59/17 59/20 59/22 60/8 60/18 60/24 61/12 61/15 62/5 62/14 62/24 63/12 63/22 63/22 63/22 63/22 64/7 64/23 65/1 65/3 65/9 65/16 65/19 66/1 66/11 66/19 66/24 67/9 67/12 67/19 68/2 68/12 68/14 68/20 69/7 70/12 71/1 71/7 71/19 72/3 72/11 72/25 73/5 73/10 73/22 73/25 74/8 74/20 74/22 76/13 76/14 77/3 77/6 77/8 77/11 77/14 78/11 78/15 79/2 79/20 79/22 79/24 80/7 80/10 80/17 80/21 80/21 81/20 81/25 82/4 82/7 82/15 82/19 83/1 83/2 83/4 93/21 94/20 100/23 103/8 114/3 118/21 120/25 126/13 131/2 132/6 137/23 138/10 138/18 138/21 139/4 139/6 140/5 141/8 141/24 146/3 147/25 153/19 162/7 171/12 yourselves [4] 44/8 183/24 193/16 193/20 110/17 159/2 226/16 208/18 217/1 220/20 221/13 222/10 223/17 225/20 year [6] 14/14 14/25

16/20 31/14 46/20

years [13] 14/15 41/14

162/5

46/19 82/5 83/3 126/12 134/25 146/2 161/4 162/8 195/16 195/17 195/18 yell [2] 109/14 180/20 yelled [1] 71/1 yelling [2] 102/15 181/1 yellow [1] 155/14 Yep [8] 60/20 61/15 62/16 62/19 63/15 63/22 77/16 77/21 ves [385] yet [4] 12/10 50/5 114/17 223/21 you [1466] you'd [3] 7/6 170/8 189/20 you'll [13] 17/17 17/21 20/15 21/16 26/17 30/14 31/3 32/4 32/17 40/3 40/15 41/12 223/19 you're [70] 6/24 10/22 11/8 13/17 14/23 16/12 21/3 27/2 29/10 29/12 30/21 32/8 32/8 32/18 33/4 33/19 35/9 35/9 40/5 40/11 41/6 42/14 43/20 44/7 45/21 57/23 64/24 76/12 76/15 79/16 81/7 86/18 98/22 110/16 113/2 127/2 130/11 130/11 130/15 131/7 132/14 132/17 132/17 136/8 136/17 137/2 139/7 139/9 139/12 140/6 140/9 141/19 152/9 153/24 157/11 159/1 162/20 162/24 166/14 167/6 170/2 170/3 177/10 177/14 177/15 196/3 196/13 224/4 226/15 227/9 you've [7] 11/13 64/11 126/7 128/16 140/7 140/7 162/8 young [16] 28/2 40/20 42/4 72/23 107/8 114/14 117/25 119/1 119/24 120/5 122/9 128/9 128/20 128/22 154/13 219/13 younger [5] 17/4 87/8 117/17 118/6 157/5 your [248] yourself [7] 32/13 41/13 127/2 140/2

Zebra [1] 62/21 Zero [1] 141/13 zoom [1] 48/9 zoomed [1] 202/22

152/24 184/5 213/23

AA 000731

Electronically Filed
11/23/2022 11:17 AM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
* * * * *

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

DEPT. NO. II

vs.

MICHAEL SOLID

aka Michael Samuel Solid,

Defendant.

Defendant.

Defendant.

Defendants

BEFORE THE HONORABLE CARLI KIERNY, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

THURSDAY, MAY 19, 2022

JURY TRIAL - DAY 4

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE STATE: AGNES M. BOTELHO, ESQ.

BINU G. PALAL, ESQ.

Chief Deputy District Attorneys

FOR THE DEFENDANT: TODD M. LEVENTHAL, ESQ.

JESS R. MARCHESE, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: JESSICA KIRKPATRICK, COURT RECORDER TRANSCRIBED BY: LIZ GARCIA, LGM TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE

INDEX OF WITNESSES	
	<u>Page</u>
STATE'S WITNESSES:	
DAVID FREEMAN (Via Deposition) Direct Examination by Mr. Palal	7
JEFFERY ABELL Direct Examination by Mr. Palal	33
TRAVIS IVIE Direct Examination by Ms. Botelho	47
AMY NEMCIK Direct Examination by Mr. Palal	59
ROBERT TAYLOR	
Direct Examination by Ms. Botelho	78
GAYLE JOHNSON	
Direct Examination by Ms. Botelho	86
MARJORIE DAVIDOVIC	
Direct Examination by Mr. Palal	104
RYAN BURKE Direct Examination by Mr. Palal Cross Examination by Mr. Leventhal Redirect Examination by Mr. Palal	124 151 154/159

* * * *

EXHIBITS ADMITTED

STATE'S EXHIBI	<u>ITS</u> :	<u>Page</u>
1-24	Photos	25
34	Photo of Ford Explorer	46
34-48	Photos taken by Crime Scene Analyst	61
51,52	Photos of bike	45
53	Photo of Jacob Dismont	44
96-101	Cell phone records	124
104	DMV record	38
108,109	Maps	35
118,119	Diagrams	13
120,121	Cell phone records	124
124-126	Photos taken by Crime Scene Analyst	62
127	Chart of latent fingerprints	96
128	FBI PowerPoint	124

* * *

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, MAY 19, 2022, 9:17 A.M.

(Jury is not present)

THE COURT: Okay. We're talking about the

transcript of -- it looks like Officer Freeman or Detective
Freeman. Sorry. You had a question about the objections?

MR. LEVENTHAL: Some of the objections I guess are
blacked out here. I guess that's what that is. For example,
I'm looking at page 197. It's blacked out. So, you know,
usually when we read transcripts in, you know, Your Honor

THE COURT: Yes.

does play the role of the judge.

MR. LEVENTHAL: And the objections are read. You know, whether they're sustained or whether they're -- Do you have a preference either way? I just wanted to make a record.

MR. BINU: So, what I did, Your Honor, so like specifically 197, there was a statement on the top of page 197. You have an answer. There was an objection to part of the answer. It was witness notching? And that statement — that objection was sustained and we — a portion of that testimony was stricken as a result of that objection being sustained. So I thought it would be inappropriate to read for a jury the part of the testimony that was stricken. I thought it just read better without you guys having to say

the impermissible testimony, object, sustain it and then tell the jury not to -- to unhear it; just to have them not hear it in the first place. So that's in regard to that.

2.2

Then the rest, there are one or two other objections that were overruled that I just struck that as well. I thought -- I actually thought it makes you guys look better to not have -- make an objection, have it overruled and then proceed. So I thought -- that's what I typically do. In the past I've had defense attorneys ask me to remove the objections that were sustained because they didn't like the optics of them making an objection, having the Court -- that were overruled. The optics of making an objection, the Court overruled and then that testimony continued.

MR. LEVENTHAL: Okay. That's fair and I think in fairness all of them then should be marked out. There is no ending or no question to the defense if we have any questions. I don't know if we should just leave it that way or if the Court wants to say, Any questions from the defense, and we could just say no, just so they know that we've been given that opportunity and we don't leave it out there that we have no questions. That's all.

THE COURT: Okay. That sounds reasonable. We can do that. Anything else? All right, let's bring this jury back in.

(Pause in the proceedings)

```
1
                      (Jury enters the courtroom)
 2
              THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the presence
 3
    of the jury?
              MS. BOTELHO: The State does.
 5
              MR. LEVENTHAL: Defense so does.
 6
              THE COURT: Okay. You may be seated.
 7
              State, you may call your next witness.
 8
              MR. PALAL:
                          Thank you, Your Honor. The State is
 9
    calling David Freeman, which is going to be read by Marc
10
    DiGiacomo.
11
              THE COURT:
                         All right.
12
              THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear that you will well
13
    and truly read the answers of the deponent as set forth in
    the deposition in response to the questions therein asked by
14
15
    counsel, so help you God?
16
              THE READER: I do.
17
              THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat.
                                                            State
18
    and spell your name for the record, please.
19
              THE READER: It's Marc, M-a-r-c. Last name is
20
    DiGiacomo, D-i-G-i-a-c-o-m-o.
21
              MR. PALAL: Okay. And for the record you're reading
22
    for David Freeman; correct?
23
              THE READER: That is correct.
24
    ////
25
    1111
                                   6
```

PRIOR TESTIMONY OF DAVID FREEMAN READ AS FOLLOWS:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. PALAL:

- "Q Good afternoon, sir. How are you employed?
- "A I'm employed with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
 - "Q What is your position within the department?
 - "A I'm a detective with the Fatal Detail.
 - "Q Can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what the Fatal Detail is and does?
 - "A Sure. The Fatal Detail is assigned to the Traffic Section. We investigate fatal collisions or near fatal collisions. When we respond to those scenes we use advanced equipment and we use proven scientific methods to reconstruct the collision scene.
- "Q Can you explain your background, training and experience, your education that you received in order to hold that position within the department, please?
- "A Sure. I've been on the Las Vegas Metropolitan

 Police Department for a little over 23 years. I have been
 assigned to Traffic for 18 years. I've been investigating
 fatal collisions for about four and a half years. I've
 received lots of training to get me to this point, accident
 collision investigation, technical accident collision
 investigation, vehicle dynamics. Traffic crash reconstruction

through Northwestern University, Units 1, 2 and 3. CAD Zone 1 2 mapping. Bosch CDR crash analysis and technician course. Motorcycle reconstruction, pedestrian reconstruction, and many 3 other courses as well that probably aren't worth mentioning. 5 Okay. Have you testified previously in the Eighth 6 Judicial District Court? 7 **"**A I believe in a civil hearing. 8 0" Okay. And have you testified here in this 9 courthouse? Not in this -- well, in this courthouse, yes, on **"**A 10 11 several cases. 12 0" And how many times? 13 **"**A During my career? 14 νο. Yeah. 15 **"**A I would estimate maybe fifty times. 16 0" Okay. And how many times since you've been with 17 the Fatal Detail? 18 **"**A Probably about fifteen. 19 0" Thank you. Detective Freeman, I'd like to turn your attention to May 16th of 2013. Were you working on that 20 21 day? **`**'A 22 I was. 23 And were you called to a scene located near the 24 intersection of Charleston and Torrey Pines? 25 **"**A I was.

- "Q And can you explain what information you were given that caused you to be called to that scene?
- "A The Fatal Detail received information that there was a collision that occurred in that area involving a vehicle and a pedestrian and that the pedestrian may not survive the event. So they asked for us to respond to the scene and do the investigation that we normally perform.
 - "Q And did you do so?
 - "A We did.

2.0

- "Q And when you say the term "we," how many of you within the Fatal Detail go to the scene that day?
- "A That day we had four detectives. Our sergeant was off, so we had a detective that was acting in the sergeant capacity. So we had four detectives total, one of them acting in a sergeant capacity for the Fatal Detail.
- "Q And what was your role in the investigation on that day?
 - "A I took primary for the unit.
 - "Q What does that mean?
- "A That means that I'm responsible for collecting all of the information, assigning jobs to the other detectives and doing the -- basically I'm the hub for all the information.

 And then I'll gather that information and then I'll analyze at a later time. And then I'm responsible for submitting the main report for our unit.

"Q So when you go out there, I mean, obviously we've heard from other investigative units, so patrol goes out there, Robbery eventually will go out there. How are your goals or your job duties different from those other investigative units?

1.3

1.5

"A Well, I -- I reconstruct the scene. I'll analyze the evidence, I'll locate the evidence. A lot of times because we specialize in traffic collisions, the evidence that we see is not usually readily apparent to most people. I mean, after investigating thousands of accidents, some of the stuff that I might notice is relevant, others -- other people wouldn't. So we go out there and we identify those parts of the scene that we believe are relevant to the scene and then we will document those, and then we will take measurements and then we'll make sure that we're able to analyze those things.

"Q In a few seconds I'm going to go through some diagrams that you created, as well as some photos. But before I do, can you walk us through the steps of your investigation when you hit the scene?

"A Sure. We were dispatched. We were sent to the scene about 5:37 p.m. We arrived -- I arrived on the scene about 5:48 p.m. I made contact with several units that were already on the scene. Shortly after arriving, we had a briefing where all of the units gather in one place and then

we all receive the same briefing so that all the information that we get is consistent. At one point during the investigation when we were still waiting for other people to arrive, I made contact with a witness, a Rebecca Shanahan, and I talked with her about what she had seen and what her --where she was when the accident happened and what she could tell me. She gave me several details.

"Q Continue. Go ahead.

"A While talking with Ms. Shanahan, she said she was a witness to the collision, so I obtained some information

a witness to the collision, so I obtained some information from her. And then shortly afterwards, then we received the briefing and then at that point then we started to identify the evidence, mark it with paint and cones, and then we started to document the evidence with our devices, our GPS survey tools and stuff like that.

"Q Okay.

MR. PALAL: "May I approach the witness, Your

18 | Honor?"

19 THE COURT: "You may."

20 BY MR. PALAL:

"Q I'm showing you what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed 118 and 119. Do you recognize these diagrams?

"A I do.

"Q And how do you recognize them?

1 **"**A I created these two diagrams using the CAD Zone 2 mapping software and the information gathered at the scene. My name is at the bottom left corner and there's a scale at 3 the bottom right. 5 Okay. And on each of these documents does it also 6 have an Event Number? 7 **``** A It does. 8 0" Can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the 9 jury what an Event Number is? **"**A An Event Number is the number that's assigned to 10 11 the event through the department so that all of the reports are gathered under the one -- the one Event Number. 12 documents relating to the event could be easily obtained from 13 14 researching that number. 15 And this Event Number is 130516, which actually 16 stands for the year 2013, the month is May and the date is 17 the 16th. Is that correct? **"**A 18 That's correct. 19 "Ο And then the next four numbers are 2758, which 20 means it's the two thousand, seven hundred and fifty-eighth call Metro received that day. Is that correct? 22 **`**'A That is correct. 23 νο. And that Event Number is on each of these papers? **`**'A It is.

And are these diagrams that you created in regards

21

24

25

0"

1	to your investigation on May 16th of 2013?
2	"A They are.
3	"Q And are they fair and accurate copies of those
4	diagrams that you provided to the Metro Records Department?
5	"A They are.
6	MR. PALAL: "Your Honor, at this time I'd like to
7	move into evidence State's Proposed 118 and 119."
8	THE COURT: "Any objection?"
9	MR. LEVENTHAL: "No. Let me just double check to
10	make sure they're ones that I have checked."
11	THE COURT: "All right. No objection?"
12	
	MR. LEVENTHAL: "No objection."
13	THE COURT: "All right. 118 and 119 are admitted."
14	MR. PALAL: "Thank you, Your Honor."
15	(State's Exhibits 118 and 119 admitted)
16	BY MR. PALAL:
17	"Q Now, Detective Freeman, you discussed that you
18	go to the scene and document it. It's documented with
19	photography and you use several tools and aids. Is it more
20	helpful in your examination to go through the diagrams first
21	or the photographs?
22	"A I'd rather go through the diagrams, actually,
23	because it's a scale model, if you don't mind.
24	"Q Yes, of course. Showing you there's two. There
25	are two diagrams. There is State's 118. I'm going to try

and zoom in a little bit for you. There's also State's 119. For starters, I'd like to turn your attention to what's now in evidence State's 118. And if you could, I can zoom in a little bit closer if that would be helpful to you so you can explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what it is we're looking at. And I'm sure you've used a monitor in front of you before, but you can actually mark on it and it will show what you're marking.

"A Okay. So this is Charleston and Scholl Drive right here. This is Charleston Boulevard and this is Scholl Drive right here. This is the turn lane, the westbound turn lane that I just marked here, and that's the assumed original position of the 2002 Ford Explorer. The bus stop is marked here where it says Bus Stop. It's a black box where I just marked. Off the sidewalk there on the south edge of the curb several things of interest were found in the collision scene and they were marked and labeled. Got a headphone pad, a right shoe, a left shoe. They're both matching shoes. A piece of trash that looked like a candy bar wrapper. And then there was a collection of blood in the asphalt that was believed to be the final resting position for the pedestrian.

These lines were friction mark evidence that we saw on the roadway. We measured them and marked them with cones and paint. That starts right here and it ends in the final rest position of the pedestrian.

There are two big vehicles you see. Those vehicles were found near the collision scene upon arrival. Those vehicles were still sitting there in those positions when we arrived. They were marked with -- the tires were marked with paint so that we knew exactly where they were sitting, and then we asked them to leave the area so that we could get a better idea of the evidence that we had in the collection scene" -- oh, sorry -- "the collision scene so that they weren't blocking our view of the evidence. Those two vehicles were determined to be people who had driven upon the scene after it had occurred and then they were providing like blocking mechanisms for anybody that was coming into the scene so they could protect the victim that was laying in the roadway.

"Q And then is there anything else in regards to this diagram before I move on to the other diagram?

"A Well, if it's visible, I'd like to point out that this line here is actually broken into two sections. The first section there's a long, narrow line and it goes from here to here. And that is one single long narrow line and then it changes to a wider, more significant series of friction marks, a collection of friction marks that are a little bit darker, a little bit wider, which means that something happened here. And that pretty much is consistent up to the pedestrian of final rest.

There's also right here, I don't know if you can see it, that's where that new arrow just appeared. That was a very short tire mark we had located. It seemed relevant because it was so close in relation to the other marks that we had seen. I'd like to point out that this long mark that we have seen is something that we would typically see in a pedestrian -- automobile/pedestrian type collision. A long, narrow mark like that, someone who was being dragged or just assumed velocity for some reason, only a piece of contact was being made with the roadway. So just the fact that they were all consistent and lined up with each other quite well, they seemed to be consistent with the incident.

"Q Okay. So now I'd like to show you State's 119, which are some measurements. Before we get into the measurements, I'd like to address some of the lines that you just spoke about, now that we don't have cars as part of the diagram, if that's okay.

"A Of course.

"Q So in regards to this lighter line that's traveling, you have referred to it in your diagram as a scuff, s-c-u-f-f. Correct?

"A Yes.

"Q So that's like -- on the diagram it's a finer line and it measures 55 feet and (sic) 72 inches. Is that correct?

"A Yes.

"Q Now that you said that this is -- I don't know if -- I'm using the term a lighter line in comparison to the next line we're going to talk about. How should I -- what should I --

1.5

"A It was fainter. It was harder to see. The way I would describe it is if you take a pencil eraser and you just rub it across, like just one pass over a piece of paper, and the roadway surface, the asphalt is bumpy, it has grooves, it has -- so depending on which way something is rubbing against the asphalt, that's where those deposited pieces of material will be on that face. So if it's -- if the -- if the material is rubbing against the asphalt going westbound, which is what I believe here, a lot of that -- a lot of that material would be collected on the raised areas of the asphalt on the east side.

So if you're standing -- if you're looking -- if you're standing west of the incident and you're looking east, it's not likely that you'll see it because it's being obscured by the other side of the little, you know, divots in the roadway. But if you stand on the other side, you can kind of see it. It's difficult to see. You have to -- sometimes we put on like Polarized lenses and we'll turn our heads to the side or we'll get down at ground level. We also sometimes wait until the sun gets to a certain azimuth, you know, in the sky, so that it will shine a better light on what we're

looking at. So again, it was not easy to see, but we could identify it.

"Q So when you use the term scuff, what does that mean?

"A It means something other than a tire. It's a material. So something is scuffing the roadway, a material. Like, I identify this as a tire mark because I believe a tire made that. But scuff, it's commonly used when describing pedestrian collisions because pedestrians, it could be their skin, it could be their clothing, it could be a helmet. It could be all kinds of -- you know, a belt buckle, sometimes you see a scrape.

"O A shoe?

"A A shoe. Right.

"Q So that is what your -- that's what we're seeing here when you have delineated a scuff for 55 feet and (sic) 72 inches. Correct?

"A Correct.

"Q Right after that we have a mark, and you say it's a tire mark. What about this mark makes it a tire mark versus a scuff?

"A The width of the mark. The fact that there was two distinct lines on either side of it and they were parallel, it seemed consistent with a tire mark. It was very short. It only appeared for a small -- it just -- it was a very

short mark.

"Q And you said -- I think you said when we had the other diagram up earlier that that can be due to a change of pressure in the car or a change of the weight of the vehicle?

"A Right. That could be due to weight shift. It's because we're only seeing it -- we're only seeing the one tire mark and that's because it could be from weight shift on the vehicle. Sometimes depending on the braking efficiency of a vehicle if the brakes -- if braking applied this mark, if all tires were acting in concert with each other you could have four tire marks. But if -- sometimes depending on weight shift or depending on the braking efficiency of the vehicles, sometimes we only see one tire mark. But I found that it was -- that this was significantly relevant here because it's so closely parallel to the other mark that we had found, you know, the pedestrian, the scuff that we found, and it seemed parallel with that and on the inside of it.

"Q And then right after the tire mark for the 32 feet, 79 inches, you have delineated a pedestrian scuff mark much darker than the original scuff?

- "A Yes. But 32.79 feet.
- "Q Oh, I'm sorry. What did I say?
- "A You said inches.
- 24 "Q I apologize. So, 32 feet and 79 inches?
- 25 "A 32.79 feet.